
MORMÓN
KAIYA
PURBA

E KUALEGALEDI

MORMÓN KAIYA PURBA

E KUALEGALEDI

We Kaiya purba narmakaled, Mormón Kaiya purba e igar soibiguah mai. Mormón Kaiya purba ebulegoe Kuable ogualesale, ar onolesale Kuna Kaiyabali (Kuabinbali) Teginé Mormón Kaiya purba Egualegaled bar ebulegosuli.

Mormón Kaiya purba, Esucristo eigar kuableu mai. We egualegaled, egualesa Mormón Kaiya purba gi bur nue odurdailemaidi. Pab Kaiya purba parsoimalad, ar Esucristo ittoed nega e sordamar napi puguad, tegi tule paigan, Esucristo igar maid kannar noniggid wisgubimalale, sunna. We Kaiya purma narmakaled ebuoe.

Esucristo ittoed nega esordamar napi puguad onosa
Palu Madá Negguebulu Utah gine

1991

MORMÓN KAIYA PURBA

IMMAR (IGAR) KUSAD NARMAILE

MORMÓN ARGANGINE
NARMAKAR MEGISA
NEFI NARMAISADGI SULESA

Nefi Neguebur, tegi Lamanitas, ekusmalad, siguas narmaileasa — Lamanitas marga narmaileasa, ar ahmar Israel neggueburmoga, ar Udios margala, tehegine tulemar Pab sorda surmalad garmoga. Pab Tummad igar bali narmaileasa, tehegine Pab purba nued immar owisoed bar bali — Narmaileasa, tehegine nue megisa, ar Pab Tummad sogedba odukulesa, ar mel-legi Surguhegala — Ah Kannar oyolegoe, Pab Tummad igar nued ukoed bali, tehegine Pab purba kanguhed ba, kaiya kuabed ba parsoge gala — Moroni mesisa, tehegine Pab eigargan sogedbali odukulesa, eibagan mosale, ogolegoe, tulemar Pab sorda surmalad senonikoe, tehegine, Pab purba bali odulegoe.

Eter kaiya purba narmakar maid wis sulesmoga, Ared negguebur kusadi, ar odúrmaileasa, Pab Tummad ah ibagangi kuabin obulusa weh negguebulu; nibneise oyogegala arsan suid sobnai na kudmala aibagangine — Israel neggueburga oyogegala, Pab Tummad ibiyobi immar tummagan oagalosa, Pabgangala; tehegine wisguhegala, Pab Tummad ebogua igar mesisa, ar ehmar kuen obalegosuli — Tehegine udio-ga sogegala ar Pab sorda surmaladgala, Esus de Cristo ye, Pab yogadi, pela negguebur marga immar na soimaidi — Tehegine emisguague, wis noar dibe tulemar nosmala, tehegine Pab Tummad ga mel-le immar nasiymaloe Cristo asapin san suilidigi Kuisgumalagala.

OSE SMITH EMACHI, KAIYA PAITBA
ODULOSADI (NARMAISADI)

© 1981 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America 6/2009

Translation of Selections from the Book of Mormon
Kuna

ISBN 978-1-59297-650-8 (Paperback 33568 044)

MORMON KAIYA PURBA WIS SIKUAS SOILEMAIDI

Mormon Kaiya Purba iduedgi soimai igar soibahagua:

1. Nefi Kaiya Purba soimaidi, Kaiya Purba gi nue soilege, soiboguana: (a) igar tummagana, tehegine; (b) igargan yaigana. Panebane immar gusma ladgine bur sunmailesa, neggueburgine igargan sabed ilemailenagua gi sunmailesa.
2. Mormon Kaiya Purba Maidi, immar Pukedar na soisadi, tehegine immar kusad ugala. Eh soisa, tehegine paid omelosa Moroni, Mormon e Machi.
3. Eter Kaiya Purba Maidi, Areditas egusmalad soilemai. Moroni na oguasa we igar soilemaid, eh wis mesis moga, tehegine iduedga mesisa igargan kusmaladi, ar nuiymailesa, Eter Kaiya Purba ye. We igar maid wis sunna omelalebaloe, Mormon Kaiya purbagi bur sunmaimaidi.
4. Laban Esnun madaregedi, Lehi, negguebur seali, Erusalengine, tehegine nar makar mai, ar Ebraicas, etanimaladi. Nefitas Kaiya Purbagi mai ahagi bur melu sunmailemai.

Mormon Kaiya Purba, ambe kagatale ilemakar mai, nuiymailesa, unnila wis sokuen akgala, kaiya purba narmakaled, soisokuen nuiymailesa etulemar narmas maladbali. Kaiya Purba narmakaled nerguadi, wemar edumaladi, Nefi iduedi, Nefi soiboguadi, Acob, Enós, Arom tehegine Omni, Wemala Kaiya Kuapidba okualesa, eigargana, Nefi. Igargan Mormon Kaiya purbagine narmakar mai, Omni, tehegine Mosiah Kaiya Purba, ar Nefi immar soisatbali mai, weh ar Kaiya purba yaiguad narmailesa, Mormon, weh wis sikwas mesisa, igargan tummagana, weh yobi eibagan Kusmaladé. Mormon Kaiya purba, weh wis sikuas immar kusad soilemai, wehgi edued mamarar mai.

Kaiya purba absolemaidgi, bur melu mai Mosiah akgale, Mormon Kaiya purba Kuiledsega, wis soilemabali, Mormon na wis Kaiya Kuabíd soisa, (Par soisa) Nefi Kaiya Purba Maid. Mormon Kaiya Purba napidi ar Mormon igar idued Pahapagad sega, tehgi pergunaidse. Moroni weh imaisa, Mormon eMachi,

wede eh Paba kusad eigar na abgayala obelosa, ar aukgi aredita ekusmalad igar narmasbali, Eter Kaiya Purba ye nuga. Napidgi napi omelosa, ar anmar wismala, Mormon Kaiya Purba ye.

Mormon Kaiya purba, immar kusad eigar mai, ar eibagan weh soilege pirga tulataled ila nergua, Cristo iduale, ar pirga tulalet ila Pake Cristo sorbalid sega Tegi wis soilege Moroni. Igarmar kusmalad napi narmaisadi Nefita; igarmar sabed mesisa, tehegine odukusa, Pab tummad igar mar sogedbali, weh ibagangine kannar onohegala, Pab tummad eh Kaiya Sogedba, Nergan tummagana na-par soimolohe. (1827) Pirga Miligwen Kaga tulalalet ila Pahapaga kaga turgwen Kwile aha ibagangine; Moroni sunnadi, na turgusad, Ose Smith ga weh kaiya purba maldi usa.

MORMON KAIYA PURBA

(MAIDI) ETANIGGIDI

Ose Smith ar Pab Tummad igarba, tehegine Pab purba kanguhed bali onosa ar kaiya purba sered narmakaled, Iles Kaiya bali oguasa, tegi we yobi wisgulesa Mormon Kaiya Purba ye, Na eh kusad, eh nanasad soisa; we yobi na soide kusa, Mutugid ba, kibpen Nehi turguen kaga kuensaggine, Pirga Mileguena kaga Tulataled ula pakabaka kaga turguen Kaga Pahagine (21 de septiembere 1823) Kuage ulubgi Pab se Korsi Kuargua, ibmar nibned gened ibiyobi na taisa. Na we yob soisa (kusade):

“Wegi an Pabse korsihidgine, nega ibeguar nagunoniggi an taide, an maidgine, tehegine neg ibeguar maid kanguma kual, pela ibmar suirdigedbi tailenade, yohorukudba purpule; ukkiar tule kuisgunoiki an maid nabali, niba nai, ibigala nappine kwen anna kuidisuli.

“Takudiki mor suid yoi, ibiyobi tailege. We napneggi kwen immar we yob tailedisuli, an take; an ebinsagua we napneggi immar Tailedisuli ibyedi. Kuen Tailasulian ebensahe. Eh argan madguabi maga tailege, tehegine nagmadguha maga tailemoga. Eh nono, kammu maga tailebali, unnila mor suidbi yoi, eh pinasgushu maga tailege mor argahaled bali.

“Kuen eh morbi takgu tailesuli, ar pelaguable esan tailebali ar eh wagarmar ibpidyobi tailege, an kammaid nega ibiyobi ibeguar nade, tule kuished ebo wis targuen ibye. Kebe an taidegua, wis an tobeh ittosa; tegi tobed an surgusgua.

“Nugaguar anse korali, al anga soge Pabga an kaiya purba perbehed, Moroni an nuga; Pab ga an na arbaega kue, pela we yargine, ablismar, tehegine kaiyamar Puguadi an nug samoloe nuedgine, ar isguhedgine dibe, angi sunmaimaloe, nuedgine we gueburgine.

“Anga soisa, kaiya purba absoleged osabolemadi, ormadaregedgine narmakale, we yargi ebpinne tadgan ambagusadgine sunmaimai, weg, eh tanimalodgine. Esucristo igargi sunmaimai Pab Machi we yargi tadganga sunmaisadi.

“Wegi, ormadareged bogua osabolemai, akqualer kuabogua, mani oloedgine atdinnar nai, pinas kushugi naguhed, nuga

akgualer (urim y tumin); we akgualer nergan tummagan ebpinneganbi ebue, ar Pab imasa kaiya purba absoled oduloyegala.

“Par anga soidebali, kwen tulemarga oyogusuli ormadareged peh abingasale — amba yoh ibaganmoe anga uilegedi, akgualer (urim y tumin) penaskushugi naguhed ebogua oyogo surbali, ban ittosalile peh perguoe. Ormadaregedgine, amba sunmak kuishidgine, ebinsas an nade, an ibiya aburmaidgine we nega en taidihidi, ar napiragua, we neg an taidihguadi.

“Wehi anga soisad sorbali, tule anga sunmai kuidshidbi napi ibiguar ga kuitsi, an maid dina nei sishinade, ukar an taidegua, igar ga makilede nibneg akkale, tei nakuid sunna, teiber yokude, idugar neg sichihnaigi anmaid nagusbar sunna.

“We immar an taisadgine, pinsasih anguali tehegine ibiyobi we tule anga ibmar soisadi, kannar an maiddina neg ibeguar nagunonibali; igi we gihidba kannar tule anse nonibali, an maidnabali.

“Kebe anse atagabpidgi anga kannar immarmargine sunmaidebali, kwen akkar suli; yohoedse we napneg kuoeni, tummad ukkumesed, isguoe; we napneggine Puimaladgala poni tummad tanigi. Tehegine anga immar soisagua kannar nadbali idualegi.

“Ibi yobi angi toisadibe, ibiya abulusadi, angi Pangudgua kabed, tehegine an keger ittoe ibmar taisad ittosalile, keger ar kuen an taisuli, tule kannar anse noni bargua, an maidsega, tehegi idugale gi anga immar kannar soidebali, napi an oisos bali, soidebali Nia sega pinsaed kaledagele. (Peh kwenadgana, peh kuage oburtagele.) Ormadareged abingasale, peh maniga sadagele. Anga ised nasisa, tehegine anga soge ormadareged abingasale unnila Pab sebi pinsadi peh kuoe; al ibmar paid peligi bar togusuli unnila Pab ga arbaega peh kwe, teisulile ar kwen peh abingaosule.

“Irbahagus anse atagedgine, kannar niba nakuidi idugaledgibali, tehegi kannar an pinsasihi kualo, we ibmar wis targuhen an taisadi; tule nibneggined ukgiar natedgine kannir namakali, tehegine an taide nega ainaisi, ar oibosa anbo sunmainai.

“Naded sorbali mai an kuisgusa an taedbali, an arbande ibmar abegeged bali; noló an itto nade, kege an bar arbae ittoe. An paba, an naba arbanamoga, an paba, am take wisdargwen ittoe, tehegi

anga soge neise peh nae, aisar an neise naye sogena, anmar kunaidgine, kalu emakaledgi noye ansoge na, an kanguheddi pergud sunna, tehgi an ailade bar na ittos suli wis shikuasi.

“Nugaguar anse kotsa, an ebinsas nade nei an taidegua amba a tule idualedgi an taidebali, nega ibeguar an pirgi nagunonigi sae mutig anga immar soisadgi, ibmar soidebali, al anga soge peh pabga soinae, peh ibiya abulusad, tehagine pehga igar uilesadi.

“An ittosa, an pab kunaidse kannar an nonibali, tehagi pela ga ibmar an ogwasa, an Pab anga soge we tarba pehga immar soisadi we Pab tummad negginedi ga peh saoe, immar soisadbali; sappur ba an nadsunna, ormadareged osabolemaidsega, nega an taidegua nue asunnadi, an gi ibiya abulusadi.

“Manchester Negguebur pibigua nabali, Ontario Guebur, Nug Yok yargine, yar olo nueguad tunguhe sihi, tehagine pela amar gi naggue sihidi. Yar pirri mobinne tada nagguhe siki, akgua tummad urbali ormadareged osabolemai akgua ulu yapbali, akgua apbalal-laguha, pirgine bur sommerba, ar tirbigwabali, eticar dina tataragua, apbalal-ladina maga tailege, etikar dina pela napagi emurale.

“Napa an misgua suar an amisa, akgua tikar ba odogegala, tehagine an wis sigguas naggua imasa, ulu yaba an adaide, tehagine ah sunnad an nue taide, ormadaregedi, akqualer pinas kushugi naguhedi pugua, tarbagan anga soisadgi akgua ulu sobale, edailege akgua sibaligi akgua esorgine kuabogua sibali immar baiganmala.

“An onoye sogena, ar tarbadina ised anga nasisa: tehagi anga soidebali ibagandina amba yoh moe pega uilegedi, pirga pakesega keb pega uilegoe, pirga kuense wehgi an peh abitobaloe, wegibi peh sadeguae, pega ormadareged uilegedi sega.

“Tarbagan an igar soisadbali, pirga irba an nad dae, tehagine, a tule dina noni dae, ar weh tule anbogua sunmakar soge pinas nuedi nuegana anga uke, wisgubali, Pabtummad ibmar sobiedi, tehagine igi nabir enega napneggi seoe weh iboganginedi.

“Kebe ibagan dina nonisunna, weh kaiya purba maid, akqualer (urim y tumim), tehagi ar pinas kutsugugi nuedi. Kibpin nihi, iba turguen kaka bogua, pirga miliguen kaka tulataled ila pahabaka, kaka turguen kaka kuile, pirga ilabali nanasayogi na tainad bali weh ibmar osabolemaidsega al aha tarbagana kannar na taidebali ar anga soide: Weh immar an nugginoe ar yoggusale; tehgi nue an taisulile., poni tummad an gi taniggoe. Ar nue

kantigetgine sesordina, Paba an pentakoe.

“Weh gihidba na ittos nade poni tummad anga uilesa, na nue osabosunnoe, tehegine tarbagan anga soisa, pela peh weh obeuosale, ede sunonikoe. Tulemar nue wisurmala weh ibmar an kanigidi kebe tummad angi sunmaileali, ar subi tulemar kuarmala. Na immar kalaguen sule imakar sunna; na nue imakegala weh immar anga uilesadgine. Idualedba pule an paleginnarmala, tehegine tule pukidar ani subi kuarmala. Ar Pab tummad anga pinsaed uisadbali weh immar nue na akkwisa. Kebe tarbagan anbo igar nudaisadba, ar weh tule kannar anse nonigua ega na uisa; tehegine soggua tarbagan emi ibadsega na sedih weh or-madareged; yaug nih iba bogua, pirga miliguen kaka tulatalet ilal pahapaka, kaka turguen kakambe, kaka pahapaka.”

Take Pab Kaiya Purba Nued napi onolesadgine weh igar soilesad kuablegua soinaí páginas 44-56, ar History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Tomo 1, capitulo 1 al 6 inclusive.

Igar sered napa yaba mai nosa, igi napa yaba sunmaimai negguebur kusayobi na noali, Pab Kanguedba Kuapin emerguedba onolesa, Pabtummad igargan soisadbali, tehegine kebe onolesa napneggine pirga miligwen kaka tulataled ila Pahabaka kaka tula Pahagua ar nugkusa Mormon Kaiya purba (maidi).

(TULEMAR) WARBAHA NAPIRAGUADGI
(IMMAR) SOISAMALADI

Pela Kuable napa tirbimakar naid wisgwegala, Kuenadgana Kuapin, tehegine neggueburmar gala: Weh ibi se noniggile, ar Pab tumma Paba, tehegine Esucristo nuggine, nuedgine anmar taisamala, weh taisamala, weh Kaiya purba narmakaledi, gi soilemai Nefi negguebur, tehegine. Eh kuenadgana, ar Ared negguebulu eigargan Kusmaladgi sunmailemai, tehegi Padgi soilesadi arsan suid soblenai kusadgi, ber tulemar tuhurmailesadi. Tehegimbali, Pab tummad purba kangued, ar igar nued uisad. Kuabín, paidbali narmailesa, ar tehgi anmarga soilesa; tehisoggua weh ibi napiraguadgine anmar wisgusa soimarbali Kaiya purba narmakar maid anmar taisamala, kwen tule anmarga oyodsuli, ar anni Pab purba kangued ba anmarga oyolesa. Tehegine soimala Pab tummad paliwitur warguen niba aidesa, ar senoniggi tehgi anmar asabinni weh ibi oyosa, ar anmar nuedgi taisamala, weh yobi narmakar mai kaiya purba anmar taisa; tehegine anmar wismala, Pab tummad, tehgi weh immar soimala, tehegine ibiyobi na taisamala. Teginiguar Pab tummad sokedba anmar bar soimala; tehgi Pab sokedba immar saegala, napiraguadba soimala, ar na wismala ba igar imakele, tulemar ablisgi anmar mor sibuguad.ga Kuoe, akkar kuosuli, tehegine Cristo asapin ponisuli kuisgumaloe, ar Eh walika nibnegine kudih kumaloe, tehegine Purba nued Pab tummadi. Tehginye.

OLIVER COWDERY
DAVID WHITMER
MARTIN HARRIS

(TULEMAR) WARBAHA NAPIRAGUADGI
(IMMAR) SOISAMALADI

Pela Kuable napa tirbimakar naid wisgwegala, Kuenadgana, Kuabínmar, tehegine neggueburmar gala: Weh ibi se noniggile, ar Ose Smith Machi Kaiya Kuabíd (narmakedi) parsogedi, anmarga oyosa kaiya purba maidi, argi sunmailesadi; wegi immar taile olo; tehegine anmar argangine ebusmalad weh karda narmakaledi, weh tule Ose Smith kaiya paedbali narmaisa; tehegine anmar taisamarbali, weh koho purba narmakaledi, weh igar seredi, ar tule kwen widsuli. Tehegine na soimala, ar weh tule Smith anmarga karda madareged oyoso, weh gi anmar sunmaisadi, tehgi anmar taisamala, ar ebusmala, tehgi napiraguadgine na wismala, weh tule Ose Smith na kaniggi. Tehegine anmar na nuimar mesmala, weh immar napiraguad taisamaladgi soimala tehegine, ar kagansuli, Pabtummad anmar par sogoe.

CHRISTIAN WHITMER
ÁCOB WHITMER
PEDRO WHITMER MACHI
JUAN WHITMER

IRAM PAGE
OSE SMITH, PABA
HIRUM SMITH
SAMUAL H SMITH

MORMÓN KAIYA PURBA

NUIMAR ILEMAKAR MAI

Nefi Kaiya Purba Igar Sokwen	1-7, 16-18
Nefi Kaiya Purba Igar Soibo	1-4, 5:1-20, 9, 29, 31-33
Acob Kaiya Purba	Masuli
Enos Kaiya Purba	Pela Kuable Mai
Arom Kaiya Purba	Masuli
Omni Kaiya Purba	Masuli
Mormón Kaiya Purba	Masuli
Mosiah Kaiya Purba	2-5, 17, 18
Alma Kaiya Purba	5, 11, 12, 32, 34, 39-42
Elaman Kaiya Purba	13-16
Nefi Kaiya Purba Soibaha	1, 8, 11-30
Nefi Kaiya Purba Soipake	Kuable
Mormón Kaiya Purba Pelaguable Mai	1, 4, 6-9
Eter Kaiya Purba	Masuli
Moroni Kaiya Purba	Kuable

Harry Anderson Wagar Wilub Kasad.
ESUCRISTO, ANMAR PENTAKED

Dale Kilbourn Wagar Wilub
NER OSE SMITH

Arnold Friberg Wagar Wilub Sobsad
LEHI LIAHONO AMISA

Arnold Friberg Wagar Wilub Sobsad
LEHI ENEGGWEBUR EBO OMOSA NAPA GA UILESADSEGA

Arnold Friberg Wagar Wilub Sobsad.
ALMA, MORMÓN TIHIWAR GI BAUDISAR IMAKE

Arnold Friberg Wagar Wilub Sobsad
NER TUMMAD SAMUEL LAMANITA

Arnold Friberg Wagar Wilub Sobsad
ESUCRISTO ARBI NEFFTA NEGGWEBUR SEGA

Arnold Friberg Wagar Wilub Sobsad
NEGGWEBUR SOKWEN MORMÓN OBEDEDI IBAGAN PAIGAN GI KANDIKI SIGI SADI

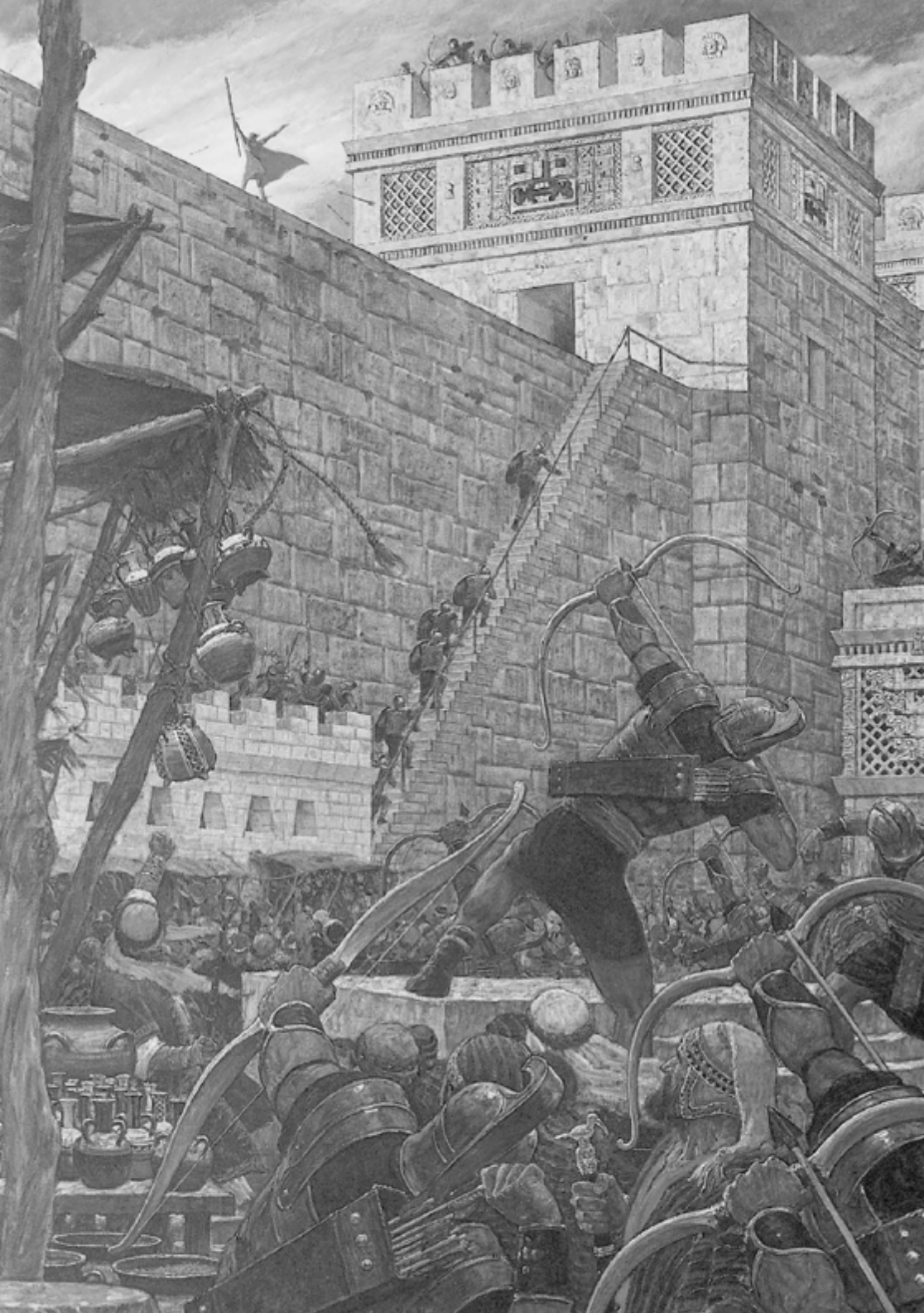
















MORMÓN KAIYA PURBA

NEFI KAIYA PURBA IDUEDI EH NEGGUEBUR TAISADI, TEHEGI SESADI

Lehi, ehome Sariah, tehegine ehimmigan warbakegi sunmaisadi (ar onode eh machi tummadgine). Lamán, Lemuel, Sam, tehegine Nefi. Pab tummad Lehi owisoe, Erusolen gi noegala, ar weh. Webur owisosa eisguedi tehegine opurgebi kuarmala. Eh kuenadganmala nega tule sulidba iba pahgi nanaimala. Nefi Eh kuenadganba nadmoga, kannar Erusalen se nadmala udios igar narmakar maid sunaegale. Eh wilesad na soisadi Ismael sisgan abirgin nikusmaladi, Eh kuenadgan mala nega tule sulidba nade kusmaladi. Yar tule sulidba tummad wilesmaladi, Ehmar nanasmaladi. Tihi tummad naid sega modabmala. Nefi kuenadgan ese uludmala. Aku ittosomal, tehegine urso,bsa. Yar nuiymaisa ibmaribedi. Tihi tummad naidgine obasmala, yar ibmar ibedsega, etc. Weh di Nefi ibmar soisadi, wehgi soile sunna, Ani Nefi Weh Kaiya purba narmaisadi.

IGAR 1

Lehi ibiya sohogine abulusadi, tehegine kaiyah purba maidgi owisosa. Erusalen tummad akkar kuoed owisosa, tehegine Pab Machi tanikoed owisosbali, ar udios mala opurgebi kusmala.

1. Ani Nefi, pabgan nuegangine an kualulesa, tehegine an pab immar wisid an wisgusmoga; tehegine tummad wilesa, na wisgusa, weh napneggi kudihidgine, ar teginegual, Pabtummad an pentaisa, weh napgi kudihidi kusgua; eye ar na, an wisgusa Pabtummad, ibiyobi anmar sabe, ar ibmar wisomai, tehegine ahagala na an kusad narmake.

2. Eye, an pab, na imake, tehegine Udios igar wismaladbali, ar Egipcios kaiyabali.

3. Tehegine an na, wisi igar kusmaladi napiraguadi an narmake; tehegine an sunnad narmaisa, an ibmar wisidbali.

4. Ar weh yob ibmar kusa. Erey Kusa, Sedecias Eh pirga gi negguebur taimai kusadgine (Lehi, an paba ar na Erusalengi na tukkusa) eye, ar weh pirga margine Nergan pukidara nonimala, Negguebur owisodi nanasmala, ar eh isgumalad na nudaisurmalale, tegisulile, Erusalen Negguebur perguoe.

5. An Pab Lehi, wegi na nade kuali, tehegine Pab tummadse kodsas, eye, na kuage ulubse Pabse kodsas, ehneg webur nutakegala.

6. Tehegine Pabse na korsihidgine eh asapin akkua sihid sohayobigine taide, ar ibmar ittosa, pukkidar taisabali, tehgi tummad wawan maisa, tobkusa, weh immar taisadgine, ar ittosadgine.

7. Tegkusadgine Erusalen, eh neisega kannar nonigua, eh kammadgine na meinonigi, ar pela eh sangi Pab purba nued gi ubosa, tehegine weh ibmar na taisadi.

8. Tehegine wegi Pabpurba nued ulubgi ubosadbali, ar ibya ubulude kusa, nibnega argade taide, ar Pabtummad, ologanagi sihi taide, tule pukkidar ebir pukua angermala pukkidara, wehgi tailegele, ga namai pukkuayobi tailege, ar Pabse korpukua.

9. Tehegine taide tule warguen nibneggi aidenai, ar tad yohrukkudba bur pule kae.

10. Tehegine an taidebali, waharme kaga bogua ba sorba nai, nibneggi nihisguamar kaed bur pule kamala.

11. Tehegine napneg tirbimakar naidsega aidenonimala, pela na mimiledmala, ar eidued, an paba kuidchidsega noniggi, tehegine karda madaguena ga uisa, ar ga soge peh absoge.

12. Tehegine absokuidchidgine, Pab purba nued gi ubosa.

13. Tehegine absosadgine, soide; peh Erusalen, peh isguheda an taisa! Eye, An paba ibmar pukidara absosa, Erusalen gi immar kuoedi. Ar ehtulamar perguoe; tule pukkidara esgi earwar purgemaloe, ar pukkidara Babiloniasega epibiledmaloe.

14. Tehegine wegihidba an paba absosgua, ar ibiyobi immar pukkidar taisa, keger taisa, Pab tummadga soidemala; Ibiyobi tungue immar peh imaisa, ar Pabtummad, tule tummadi! I peh olokana nibneggine sihidi, ar peh kantikidi, peh sabed, ar wile take pela tulemar napneggine; tehegine, peh wile tulemar takedi, peh se tanimalale, peh pentage.

15. Wegi an paba na soisa, Pab nuga okannosa; ar kuage ulubgine yeher ittosa, tehegine pela kuage ulubgi welidar ittosa, weh ibmar taisadi, eye Pab tummad immar ga oyosa.

16. Tehegine ani, Nefi (Nepi), pela na wisgudsuli, an pab ibmar narmaisadi, ar ibiya abulusa kabgi ibmar taisad, na pukidar narmaisa; tehegine na immar owisosad narmaisa, ar emimmigangala sunmaisa, pela ibmar takosurmala.

17. Ar an ibagangi ibmar imaisad bi narmakoe. Tehegi unnila na narmakoe bur nue abelemaladbi, an pab kaiya purba maidgine, an argangi nermaisa, tehegine pur eguahale na narmakoe, an igar kusadi.

18. Ar nue na wisgumalagala, an Pab Lehi ga, Pab tummad immar tummagan ga oyosa, ibiya abulusa Erusalen Negguebur perguoedgine, tehgi na negguebursesga nade, ar tulemar owisode soide kusa na ibmar ittosadi tehegine eh ibmar taisadi.

19. Tehgine udios mar gi todosmala egine, ibmar soisadgine, ar napiraguadgi ga soisa, eisgudihidi, ar na widsurtamala, tehegine na immar ittosad, ar taisad napiraguadi tehgi na soisa, ar weyobi kaiya purba mait absosa, nue soidi nanasa, tule pentaked tanikoe, tehegine napneg pentainonikoe.

20. Tehegine udiosmar weh ittosmargua ar se uludmala, igi ebbinne nergan imaisa yobi istar taisamala, akkuagi maisamaladi tehegine opurgismala yobi an paba imaide marmoga, ar opurgebi kusmala. Tehgi an Nefi, an oyogoe Pabtummad tule eba naid sabedi, tulemar pensurmaladga kangued na uke, na pentage.

IGAR 2

Lehi emimmigan mala nade, nega tule sulidbali, temar kinnidgi muisgua na, nadmala, Eh masmar tummagan se uluarmala, Lamán, tehegine Lemuel, Nefi ar Sam dina Eh kaiya purba ittosmala. Tule tummad Nefi ga ibmar soisadi.

1. Ar wegihidba tule tummad, an pab ga sunmaisa, eye kabgine ibmar gar soisa; Lehi, peh de tule nuedi, ibmar na peh imaisa; tehegine ba peh nue tae, ar peh dina weh negguebures owisosa, wehgi peh opurgebimala.

2. Tule tummad, An pabga kabgi soisa, peh mimmigan mala naeye, nega tule sulidbali.

3. Tehegine Pab tummad kaiya purba sogedba na imaisa; tule tummad sogedba igar na imaisa sunna.

4. Ar weh yobi ibmar kudsunna, nega tule sulidba nadsunna; tehgi enega na mete, napa nikadi, ehor eh mani, ar immar nuegan nikad obede, unnila na sesa, eh mimmigan, mas kul-lemalad, tehegi neiy tordo, ar nega tule sulidba na node.

5. Tehegine yar temar kinnid, eh ukkubmobine ar nanasa, nega

tule sulidbali temar mobinne; tehegine kuenadgan ba nadmaladi, Sariah, an nana, tehgi an iamar, Lamán, Lemuel ar Sam de.

6. Tehegine nega tule sulidba iba paha nanaedgine, neba tihwar naidgi na nega sobsamala.

7. Tehegine wegine akua aila na sobsa, ar ibmar turgan kindaisa Pab tummadgalal, Paba ga nuedye na soisa.

8. Ar tihwar nomaidi temar kinnidsega nuga imaisa Lamán ye; tehegine tihwar kaga naba neba tummad nai, ar temar kaga sega weh neba nai.

9. Tehegine an paba tihwar taisagua temar kinnidse aromai Lamán ga na soide sunna: ¡ibiyobi peh wehe tihwar yobi nued taena, immar napiraguadga küena!

10. Ar Lemuel ga soidemoga: ¡Ibiyobi peh weh neba naid yobi nuedi, innigigua, ar kege aibane Pabtummad eigar maidbali peh nue tae!

11. Wegi na sunmaisa, Lamán, tehgi Lemuel gala, ehKuage tudusuladbali eh pabgi kalaguensuli sunmaide na kuarmala; ar kabtakegua, tehegine Erusalen yargine onolesmala, napa ga wilesmalad mete na armala, eholo, mani, ar Eibmar nikadi, nega tule sulidba yokuegar mala, tehgi ekwager na soimala, epinsaed akkar kudedba na wagginmali.

12. Ar weh yobi, Lamán, tehegine Lemuel emardi na tummagana, eh pabgine na sunmaidemala, ibmar na widsurmaladba, weh yobi tamala, Pabtummad ibmar obinnisadi.

13. Na ittossurmala, Erusalen negguebur tummad sunna akkargue wegi ner tummagan pato owisosa; tehegine Udios Erusalen ginmalad sunna tamarmoga Eh paba opurgebi kusmala.

14. Tehegine An pabagi Purba nued ubononigidgine sunmasa lemuel nebagine; ar kantikidgine sunmaisagua tehgi kuakidmala se akkue ibmar ittosomal, ar tehgidbali. Ehgi sunmaidemala, ar ebali ibmar imaidemarsunna.

15. An paba tordo neggi maina.

16. Tehegine Ani Nefi, amba na sapíngagua, mastadagua tungue, Pab tummad ibmar wisgubie na kualí, Pabse na kodsá; ar ede ansega arbi, na kuagegine Pukib pinsasa, ar an Pab ibmar soisad pela na ittosa; tehgi soggudina pabgine na sunmaisasuli, igi an kuenadgan sunmaisa yobi.

17. Tehegine Sam ga na soide, pela Pabtummad anga ibmar soisadi, purba nued angi oubosangine, ar Eh an sunmaisad ittosa.

18. Lamán, ar Lemuel tehginiguale an ittobi suli kusmala; ar emar ba na nue pukib ittosa, Pabtummad sega na kodsá sunna ehmargala.

19. Tehegine Pabtummad anga soisa: Peh de tule nuedi, Nefi, ulubgi peh an pensuli, na nue maga ittoedgine, wilesakuaha, kuager peh an amisa.

20. Ar an igarba nanaele, nasguoe, tehegi napa nued pehga uilegoe; eye napa sokuena an na pehmarga nasigsa, napa paiganba bur sulesadi.

21. Tehegine peh kuenadgan, pehse urwedibe, Pabtummad gi pangumaloe.

22. Ar peh an igargan ba nanaele, ar peh tummadga kuoe, tehgi peh kuenadgan oturtakega na kuoe.

23. Wegihidba, ibaguengi angi idsoggua sunmakar mardibe, an poni tummad ba ukabsaoe, tehegine eh kangued kuen nikuosuli, eh mimmigan tanimogoedgi, ar Eh angi idsagua sunmaimogar dibe, teh yobi kumar mogoe.

24. Tehegine peh kuagan angi idsagua sunmakar malar, anse tummad oturtaillem-aloe, igargan nuegan peh ga uilesad na kaeo ar nue epínsamalagala.

IGAR 3

Lehi emasmala kannar Erusalén se nade esnun madareged ami naega. Labán di yabba gar uke, Lamán tehegine Lemuel, anger warguen se ulude.

1. Tehegine tule tummad ambo sunmaisad sorbali, ar ani Nefi weh gidba an pab neiy maidse nonibarsunna.

2. Ar wegihidba na sunmaisa an soide; wegi an kabdaisa, tule tummad anga soisa, peh tehgi pehkuenadgan mala Erusalense kannar naye.

3. Ah de Labán di Udios (karda) ehigar kusmalad kanigi, tehgi peh tadgan tanigid igala; tehegine esnun madaregedgi narmakar mai.

4. Aulale tule tummad an (parmisa) ga soisa, peh tehegine peh kuenadgan, Labán neisega pehmar nae weh igar maid sunaegala, tehegine we sedagoe, ar nega tule sulid bali.

5. Tehegine peh kuenadgan urwemala soidemala, ega ibmar peheshegid sabi abehe; ar ani, na soisuli al tule tummad eigalad de ye.

6. Agine, peh sadén susu, Pab peh pentakoe, ar pedi pabgi akkar sunmaisa suli.

7. Ani, Nefi An pab ga na soide: na naoe, tehegine tule tummad sogedba ibmar imakoe, Ar an wisi. Eh de tule mimmigan ga igar yogasahale kege uke, ibmar sunna anga imakagegala.

8. Tehegine wegi an sunmaisagua, ar an paba yeher ittosa, na maga ittosa tule tummad anga igargan nuegan uisa.

9. Tehgi ani, ar ankuenadga, anmar tordo nega sesmala, nega tule sulidba na nadmar sunna, Erusalén yarse naegala.

10. Ar Erusalén se modab margua, na soidemar sunna muchub muchubi.

11. Tehegine na taidemar sunna, toa Labán neise ga nao dibeye. Kebe Lamán kingusa. Eh Laban neise nade, ar neggi sihi taidabi, ehbo na sunmaisa.

12. Ar Laban sega na eigide, karda igargan (kusmalad) maidi esnun madaregedgine mai, an pab ehigargan tanigidi.

13. Tehegine, Laban ansega ulude ar ehneggi anonosa; kebe karda igar maid uibisuli kuali, tehgihidbali Anga soide: Peh tule ibmar addursili, tehgi an, peh opurgoe.

14. Ar Lamán iduar wagidsa tehegine anmarga soisa Labán weh yobi ehimaisadi, tehgi nue na pukib ittosmala kuage ulubgine, Ar an kuenadgan, na an pab se kannar naed naga, nega tule sulidbali.

15. Na wegi an soide: Pab tummad mai, anmar kudihid sunna eh kudihmoga pabse na naosurmala weh ibmar imaisuli Pab tummad ibmar soisadi anmar imaimaloe.

16. Tehegine Pab tummad igar soisadba imaimala. Napa anmar pabga uilesadse namala, ar wegindi Eh obesa olo, mani tehgine ibmar nuegan nikadi; Ar Pab tummad igar imakega na obesa.

17. Ar Ehde Nue Wisi Erusalén di perguoe, negguebur isgusadbali.

18. Ar Ehmar Nertummagan kaiya purba obadsamala, tehgi an paba weh yargi noar sulina. Eh de ar pergu-mogoena. Ar nue abelegegi weh yargi noali.

19. Tehgi Pab tummad sogedba, na imaimar sunna, weh igar maid suhegala, kebe kaiya purba tadgangad nue mesegala (osaboegala) anmar mimmigan gala.

20. Weyobi nertummagan nuegan kaiya purba soisa, ar kebe nega saila unni ga uilesa Pabpurba nued kanguedbali, tehgi emi iba sega.

21. Tehegine weyobi na kuenadgan ga soide, Pab tummad igarba na nue imaimaloe.

22. Ar yar napa anmarga uilesadse nadmala, tehgi na ibmar wesmala, olo, mani, Ar pela anmar immar nuegana.

23. Tehgi ibmar pela wesad sorba, Labán neise kannar na armala.

24. Ar Labán kunaidse na modapi, tehgihidba ese egidemala,

kaiyapurba narmakar maidi (esnun madereged), ebo okuaegala, anmar olo, mani, tehegine ibmar nue gan paigana.

25. Kebe wegidba anmar ibmar nuegan pukidar taidegua, Labán di na abede, Ar Eh neggi anmar onosa tehgine ega arbamaladga soide, opurgemala, ibmar anmar nikad suegala (wehegala).

26. Tehegihidbali na wagidmar sunna ehga arbamalad asapinni, tehgi ibmar sedanimalad na iedmarsunna, Labán na pela ibmar wedsunna.

27. Ar nega tule sulidba wagidmarsunna mel-lege bar anmar palegin negala, Laban ga arbamaladi, tehgine Aggua ol-loganagi na tukkusmala.

28. Tehegine Lamán anse ulude, Ar An pabse uludbali, Ar Lemuel uludmoga, Lamán ba nagudmoga, tehegihidbali Lamán Ar Lemuel kaiya isgana anmarga soide, Eh urbamar suargi sarsosmala.

29. Ar suargi Anmar sarsonai anger warguen se kuisgunonigi asabinni, tehegine ga sunmai sa, ga soide: ¿Peh mar na wissurmarsi, Eh sulesa, pemar tummadga kuegala, pemar idsakua taedbali? Wegi pemar kannar Erusalén sega namaloe, tehgi tule tummad, pehmarga Labán urmaisa. ¿Ibige peh urbamar suargi sarsomala?

30. Tehegine anmarga anger sunmaisadgine na nade.

31. Ar anger naded sorba, Lamán ar Lemuel kannar uluarmala: ¿Paba igi saoe? Tehgi Labán anmarga urmaisa, tehegine sunna sorda tulatale parmie. Eye ar sunna tulatale opurgebali, tehgi; ¿Sunna deyobi anmar imaisale?

IGAR 4

Ise yamaoledgi Nefi karda maid (igar) susa. Labán na eh esgine opurgilesa. Labam di, Nefi, ar Eh kwenadgan nadmoga nega tule sulidbali.

1. Tehegine kwenadganga na soide: Erusalén se kannar namala, ar Pab tummad igar soisadba nue na tamaloe, Eh de tule kantikidi tulemar napneggin maladbali. ¿Tehgide Labán ba bur tule kantikidi, ar tuladar, tehgi Milibalidba, bur kantikidi?

2. Nadmardo, tehgi Moises yobi kantiki samarmoga; Ar Eh de napiragua temar kinnid ga sunmaisa, tehegine tihi obannosa, kaga paitsega ar Anmar pabgana gi obaise nagabba, kales puguadgi, nosmargua, tehegine Faraón sordamar paleginnai ar temar kinnidgi pela tihdulesmala.

3. Ar tehyobi napiragua kusa, tehegine na wismala Anger wargwen súnmasa; ¿igi na pamar ulubgi pengumar sunnoe? Namar do webali, Ar tule tummad anmar pentakoe, igi anmar Pabgan pentaisa yobi, tehegine Ehipcios kusa yobi, Labán kumogoe.

4. Tehegine istar nue amba ittasmala we yobi ega ibmar soisagua, ar ur-wenadabgusmala, tehginiguale anba nadmala, Erusalen kastibir maidsega.

5. Ar nue mutikgudsunna; na tukusmar sunna kasdibir maid nabali, tehgi nue tukus maladgi, Ani, Nefi Gwebur se na toidesunna, Ar Labán neise na nadsunna.

6. Tehgi na Purba nued ba nadabi kuarsunna, kwen ibmar kuoed na wis suli.

7. Tehgi na nadab kuar sunna, Ar Labán neiy mobinne an asabin tule wargwen ailede napagine, Eh ar nue mummuh.

8. Tehegine waliggah na nue taidegua, ar Labán.

9. Ar eh esa nue taidegua, eukka yaba yoid na onode, tehgi nue taide eargar kaed olobi nue ise sobar tailege esa ibi yobi nugus tailege.

10. Tehegine Purba nued anga soide; peh Labán opurge: Kuager na pinsade. Na kwen tule ablis eodisuli, Ar na opurgebi suli kuali.

11. Purba nued anga soide kannale; wegí ar tule tummad peh ga na urmaisa tehgi na nue wisbali ede an opurgebi kusa, Ar Pab tummad igar na imaibi suli kuali, tehgi anmar ibmar pela al susbali.

12. Ar Purba nued kannar anga soidebali: Opurge ar Paba peh ga urmaisa.

13. Wegihidba Paba tule isgana obeloge, ar Eh napirah ibmar abegedbali. Tule wargwen purged, Ar negwebur kuable yokkuedi tehgi ibmar pengudihi nakadguhedí.

14. Tehegine, ani Nefi, kannar na epinsade kaiya purba Anga soilesadi, Paba anga soisa nega tule sulidbali: Ar peh mimmigan (wagan) an igar nue sehele, nasguoe, napa ga uilesadbali.

15. Eye, tehegine na wisgbusdibe, Pab igar sogedba nanasulile, Moises igar ga uilesadbali, Ar wis na nikusdibe ye.

16. Tehegine na nue wisbali, ar igar narmakar maidi, esnun madaregdine.

17. Ar na nue wisi, Pabtummad, Anga urmaisa, weh tule Labán nugadi, weh igargan maid suegala, Eh igargan maidi.

18. Purba nued sogedba na igar imaidesunna, tehgi Labán enono na onaidesunna, Eh eGINE nono sigsa (Ekwadsa).

19. Tehgi Labán Eh esgi nono sigsad sorba, Ehmor pela na yod sunna, pela yosgua Ar Eh esmar pela na tikargine nasigsabali.

20. Ar weyob ibmar imaisagua, keb na nadsunna Labán Eh mani puguad sega tehgi immar puguadmosgua Labán ga arbaed tule wargwen, kunai an taide, mani etarbedi, Ar eh agguhed sunna na kaiya kodemosunna, ehga na soide, ansede ar pia mani osabole puguad sega.

21. Ar Eh de pinsade An ehtummad Labán tailege, Ar Mor yoi an taidegua, tehgi es tikarba nabali.

22. Na udios tummagan (sergan) ebo anga sunmaide, Ar weh tule nue wisi Ehtummad Labán, Ehmarba mutiki kudihi kusa.

23. Tehgina Labán sunnaguad an summaide.

24. Ar na soidebali an sedoe ormadereged narmakaledi, An kwenadgangale, Eh mardi kasdibir taisig an abido puguad.

25. Tehgi ga an soidebali, anba tageye.

26. Ar ga an soiye bie, ittoed nega ehsordamala, tehgi an Labán sunnadye pibali, na emisgua opurgisa, anba noali.

27. Kebe Udios tummagan (sergan) Anga nue sunmaisamala, nadabi kuargua, an kwenadgan kasdibir taisigi puguadsega.

28. Tehegine Lamán an taidegua nue kuagisa, tehgi kusmoga Lemuel, ar Sam. An kuagab tuhur maidemala, ar Labán ye anbimala, Ehde an opurgis ye bimar sog kudina, Ehmar opurgemar mogoye bimarbali.

29. Ar ihsedi na se kodegua, keb maga an kaiya ittosmargua, bar tobqus surmala.

30. Labán ga arbamalah, an kwenadgan taidegua, na kuagidmala (wawan maidemala) tobedbali, ar Erusalén negweburse nue wagid soggarmalana.

31. Tehegine Andi Nephi tule Mastummad sogudina, Ar Pabtummad anga purba kantikid uisa soggudina, labán ga arbamalahga an paledidgu na pargasa, mer bar wagidmalagala.

32. Kebe we yobi na ga soidesunna; an kaiya purba nue ittobimalale, ar ittomaloe, Pabtummad ga nue na sogoe, tehgi an sangala, an pehmar kwen na opurgo surmala.

33. Tehgi nue ise sogale na ga soide Mel-legi tobgumaloe; Ar peh ittolegedba na taimaloe, Anmar yobi, tehgi Anmar bali armala, nega tule sulidbali.

34. Ar An soisabali, tule tummad napiraguadba ibmar anmar soisadba, na tehyobi imaisa, tehegine. ¿Pab tummad igar ba nue tamalale ar igi sunna? Tehgi pemar an Pab ba nabimalar, nega tule sulidbali pemarga nega uilemogoe.

35. Tehegine tule Zoram nugad. Maiga na kusad, we yob an

ittosgua, nued na ittosa; Ar na soide namogoe ye nega tule sulidbali; Ar an Pab maidsega. Tehegine nuedgi na soidemoga anmargala, pamarba namogoye.

36. Kebe Anmar weyobi na abemala, Ar Udios mar bar anmar wisguosuli, wagidmaladi, nega tule sulidbali; Ar bar anmar palegilegosuli, anmar opurgegala.

37. Tehegine Zoram nuedgi soisagua, anmar Eh ba tobed surgudsunna.

38. Ar tehgihidbali nadmarsunna nega tule sulidbali, esnun madered sesa, tehegine Labán tule ga arbah edmala, an pab nega maidse nadmarsunna.

IGAR 5

Sariah, urwe Lehi sega. Na yeher ittosomal emimmigan kannar nonigua. Esnun madaregedgi igar narmakarmaidi. Lehi de Ose gi taniggi (Eh wagua) Laban ar amba ahmoga. Lehi, ibmar kuoed owisosa.

1. Ar tégikudsunna, nega tule sulidba nanasadgine, na mosmar sunna, anmar paba maidsega, wegidba yeher ittosa an nan tehgi na ittosomal, ar napiraguadgi anmarba pukib pimsasmoga.

2. Ar nega tule sulidba pergosmar ye anmar bimala, tehegine tummad, an pab se ulusa, ar ga soide; peh kabtaged tule a ulale na nadmala: Peh Anmar onosa napa (gala) anmarga uilesadgine, ar an mimmigan bar kudihsurmala tehgi nega tule sulidba anmar pergumar mogoe.

3. Tehegine an nana we yobi, an pab se ulude kusa.

4. Tehgihidba an paba ar abin imaide, tehgi soide: Na nue wisi an tule kabtagegua, ar Pabtummad kábgi an taisa sulina Pab, nued angi pinsas sulina, Erusalén gine na pesmogana an kwenadganmala, ahmarba purge marmogoena.

5. Ar wegi an yeher ittoe, anga napa nasad uilesadi; Eye tehegine, an wisi Pabtummad, Labán gi an mimmimar pentakoe, ar kannar anmar se nonimaloe nega tule sulidbali.

6. Ar an paba we yobi, an nanga soide, anmargi na sunmaide, nega tule sulidba anmar nadabgua, Erusalén Gwebur sega, udios igargan maid sunaegala.

7. Tehegine an Pab neiy maidse nonimargua, welidar na ittosomal, ar an nana yeher ittosa.

8. Tehegine an nana soide: Emidi na nue wisgusa Pabtummad an macheredga (an sui) soisa peh naye nega tule sulidbali; Eye ar an na nue wisgusbali Paba an mimmigan pentaisa, Labán eargan nuggi abonosa, tehgi ego kanguhed uisa, eigar ba ibmar

imakegala, ar we yobi soisa.

9. Ar welidar pela ittomaladgine Pabtummadga na ibtula ogummaisamala (kintake), Israel Pabtummadga nued ye na soisamala.

10. Tehegi Israel Pabtummadga nuedye soisad sorbali, an paba Lehi, ar nue pela taide sunna Kaiya purba narmakar maidi.

11. Ar taide sogapake moises kaiya purba narmakar mai; soimai napa nega obinnilesadi, tehgi Piler (Adan) ar Makiryai (Eva) anmar pabgan sailaginedi.

12. Udios igar kusad mabali, kebe erey Sedecias Uda Gwebur taimai kusadi.

13. Kebe sailagi nertummagan nuegan nega owisosmaladi, tehukinbali Sedecias kebe yar sehsadi, tehegine ner Eremias pukidar neg owisosadgi sunmabali.

14. Tehegine, an paba taidebali esnun maderegedgi (karda) mabali eh tadgan tanimalad igala, ar na nue wisgusa Ose gin na tanigi, Ose dina Acob emachi Ehipto gi uilesadi, ar Pabtummad na sabosa, Eh pab Acob pentakegala, uggumtummad meshamargua, ar pela enegwebur pentaisa.

15. Ar Pab tummad onosa Ehipto gi wile pugua na kusmargua, ar Ah Paba na pentaisa.

16. Na weyobi an Pab Lehi eigar tanigid bar amisa, Eh tadgan igala, tehegine Labán de Ose gi tanimoga (Ehwagua) aulale Ehde Eh pabgan igar narmakar maid na osabomai.

17. Tehegi an pab pela we ibmar taisagua, purba nued gi ubononigua, ar na owisosa etanigid igala.

18. Soide we igar maidi, ar pela neg webur mar se, Kwenadganse, Kuabin ar, yohoe Gweburmar tanimaloedse nae (we igala).

19. Tehegine na soide we igar maidi yokuosuli, we ibagan tanigidgi bar surguosuli, tehgi pukidar ibmar soisa (owisosa) yoho ewagan tanigoedgine.

20. An paba, ar ani, Pabtummad igargan anmarga uilesad nue sehedi na kusmar sunna we ibangine.

21. Tehegine igargan maid abingasmargua, Pabtummad eigar anmar uisa, ar nue na taisamaladgine, tehgi nue wisgusmala, we de ibmar nue dar abelegedi; Eye ar anmargala ibmar nuedi, sunna na Pabtummad igar nue, osabomaloe, anmar mimmigangala.

22. Tehgihidgine Pabtummad ibmar wisidba, anmarga Eh soisa, sedmala, negatule sulidbali, napa kuapid an marga uilesadsega.

IGAR 6

Nefi ibmar imake. Pab tummad nued immar takedba na narmake.

1. Nabir do ani, Nefi, an pabgan tanigidgine na sunmakosuli, we igargan an mesoedgine; paid ibagan an obarosurbali, we ibi an narmakoedgine, ar an pab kaiya purba mesisadgi pado mai, tehgi soggua na we ibmar narmakosuli.

2. Unni na sogoe Ose gi na tanimala.

3. Tehegine wegi an takkeh saele, nue obelesuli kuablegua we ibmar sogedi, ar pela an pab immar imaisad kege narmailege we kaiya purba maidgine, tehgi pur abelege Pab tummad eimmar narmailegedi.

4. Ar ibmar pur nue abelege, unnila tulemar pentakedi, Abraham Pabtummad, Isaac eh Paba, tehgi Acob Pab tummad se tagedi, ar pentailegoe.

5. We ibmar an narmaked, ar weh napa neggarsuli, unnila Pab tummad yeher opinsaedi, tehgi weh napa neggined suli.

6. Tehgi na sogoe mimmigan gala, mel-legi yogasahale ibmar narmakoe, kaiya purba megoedgine tule mimmigan ga ibmar abelesulidi.

IGAR 7

Lehi mimmimar Erusalen se kannar parmilesmala Ismael, tehgi ekwenadgan, Lehi ba armarmoga uludmala Nefi tubgi edil-le-sa, purba nued kanguhed ba na adsigsa. Eh kwenadgan se ulusmalad, na pukib pinsasmala.

1. Tehegi na wisgusmala, an paba lehi we yobi nega owisosgua (ar soide) yoho emimmigan ambiguoedi, kannar tule tummad ga sunmaisadi, soide Ehde wegi unni ibmar saosuli, Lehi Emimmigan bi (kwenadgan) nega tule sulidba seledosuli; ar emasmala na ome amimaloe, tehgi napa nasadga uilesadgi yohoedse Pabtummadga mimmimar urbegala.

2. Pab tummad anmarga soidesunna, kannar Erusalen yarse namaloye, ar Ismael, emimmimar kwenadgan sedagegala nega tule sulidbali.

3. Tehegine ani, Nefi, al an kwenadganmala nadmarsunna, nega tule sulidbali, Erusalen se naegala.

4. Ar Ismael neise madabmargua nuedgi anmar abidosmala, tehgi na ga soidemala Pab kaiya purba anmarga soilesadi.

5. Ar Pabtummad, Ismael tehgi Eh Kwenadgan epinsamalad okuasa; tehgihidba anmarba armarsunna, anmar pab neg maidsega, nega tule sulidbali.

6. Tehgi nega tule sulidba nadapidgine, ar Lamán, tehgi Lamuel, Ismael sisgan wargogua, anmarba ibmar sabisur guarmala, ansega, Nefi, Sam, al Ismael, Eh ome, tehgi Eh sisgan warbogua, arse uluarmala.

7. Al kannar Erusalen yar sega naega uluarmala.

8. Tehgi ani, Nefi, pukib ulubgi na ittosa, Ehmar kuage tudusulidbali, Lamán, al Lemuel ga an soide, wegi pamar an kwenadgan idumaladi, ar ¿Igi sunna, kuage tudusurmala, al akku sunna nue ibmar ittomala, ani pamar kwenad pibiguadi, pamar ga an taed nued oyoge, tehgi ani pinsaed nued uibali?

9. ¿Akku ittomala Pabtummad kaiya purba?

10. ¿Na pamar iesmarbali Pab paliwitur taisamaladi?

11. Eye, ar ¿ibiyobi na pamar iesmala Pabtummad ibmar pukidar anmarga imaisadi, Labán gine anmar pentaisa, tehgi kaiya purba maid na amismarbali.

12. Eye, al ¿Igi Pab kanguhed nikad, iesmala, pela ibmar imake tule mimmigan gala, Eh abegedbali, tehgi Ehmar ulubgi pensulid nigmalale? Ar bar igar imaimar sunna.

13. Tehegi nue igar bar imakele napa nued nikumaloe; tehegine yoho ibagan tanigoe Pab kaiya purba na soisad imakoe Erusalen di kuinmakoe; al Paba we immar soisad saoe.

14. Al wegi Pab purba nued, par emar bogua urwosuli; ar ner tummad obadsamala, tehgi Eremias esgaryagi medsabmala ar anmar paba opurgebi kusmarbali, na tehegihidba wagginnali negweburgine.

15. Tehegine pemarga na soimala, Erusalense nadmalale, pamar purgemarmogoe. Napiri weh yar se nabimalale; ar wis igarmala, epinsamaloe an soisadi, pamar nadele, pergumarmogoe; we yob na Pab purba nued ba na peh marga soimala.

16. Tehegine an na we yob immar soisagua, ankwenadgan sae ittosomal, an ibmar soisadbali. Ar an kasmala, an opurgebi kusmala, tubgi an edishamala, an mete nadmala nega tule sulidbali, ibmar sappur barmalad an kunnegala.

17. Ar na Pab se kode, na soide: Pab ye an peh pensulidba, an kwenadgan argangine peh anonoe; Eye anga pe kanguhed uke sunna na tub itiregala, angi atil-lenaidi.

18. Tehegi, wegi na sunmaisagua, ar tubdina adshigsa an argan gi adinnaledi, ar maligi atinnaled adshisbali, al an kwenadgan asabin na kuisgudabi kannar na sunmadbali.

19. Tehegine kannar anse ulidmarbali, al an kae soggarmarbargua, ar Ismael sisgua wargwen, tehgi enama, ehmachi an pina soidemala, anga sunmaidemala an kwenadgan bogua, na kuage nugud marsunna bar akkar amimarsurmala.

20. Na nue kuagegi pukib ittosomal weig kusmaladbali, an asabin na pinge gusmala, an se egidemala, we yobi an imaisamalad ies saegala.

21. Tehegine na wile taisa ehmala, nuedgine we na imaisa, we immala, ar ga na soide Pabtummad se egisbali we ibmala al tegi imasamala. Ar Pab se kodshad sorba na nadmar sunna anmar pab maidsega.

22. Ar anmar paba neiy maidse mo-dabmargua ani, ar ankwenadgan al pela Ismael kwenadgad mo-dabmala, an paba ehney maidse Pab tummadga nued ye soisamala; tehegine ibmar turgan okummaisamala.

IGAR 16

Lehi ambe kaga nergua. Lehi mimmigan abirgin nikue, ar Ismael sisgan abirgin nikue. Al igarba nadabikusmala. Ibmar tirbiled abingasa. Ismael purgisa.

1. Tehegi ani, Nefi ibmar soisad sorbali, ar emar anga soide: Peh anmarga immar pehedse kanguhe soise, kege na ittoed nagamala.

2. Al an abinhimaisa, na wisi pehedse kanguhe ibmar soisad emargala, ar napiraguad ib isgana abelesulidi, nodidihid nudaisa, tule nueganga kusa, tehgi napirá soge, emar yohoedse nuiy tungumaloe; na isgusmalad tuggin saoe, tummad wilemaloe.

3. Kwenadgan nabiri, eye pehmar nuegan taele, tehgi ibmar napiraguad nue ittomala, ar nued nanaele, Pabtummad asabinni, mel-legi ibmar napiraguadgi urwemala, mel-le soimala pehedsena ibmar pemarga soisa.

4. Ar ani, Nefi na nuedgi kwenadgan unasa, Pabtummad igar maidba na nue nanamacagala.

5. Tehegi Pabtummad asabin na wile ittosomal, na yeher ittosa wegi taidegua, ar yoho igar napiraguadba nue nanamaloe.

6. Pela ibi soilesa, ar an paba nebagi maidgine (tordo neggi) Ehde onuisasa, Lemuel neba eye.

7. Tehegi ani, Nefi na omega imaisa Ismael sisgua wargwena; ar an kwenadgan Ismael sisgan nikusmarmoga; Zoram ehior tummad nikusmoga.

8. Al an paba pela imaisa Pabtummad ibmar ga soisadi, tehegi ani, Nefi Pabtummad immar nuegan anga uisa.

9. Ar mutikidba Pabtummad kaiya purba an pabga soide pane waidar namalo ye nega tule sulidbali.

10. Tehegi an paba waidar kuisgusgua, ar magaba nodgua, ibiyogi na ibmar taide nápagi tirbir immar sihi, ise sobale, tehegine ah yaggine ikoyobi kabonai, aha wargwen oyonai, anmar igar namalad, nega tule sulidbali.

11. Al na susmala, sehdegala nega tule sulidbali, ar ibmar paigan sesbali Pabtummad anmarga soisadbali; sapi kwagua kalaguhén suli, nega tule sulid ba sehdegala.

12. Ar anmar tordo nega sesmala, tehegine, na nadmar sunna nega tule sulidbali, Lamán yiteh war nugad obaisamala.

13. Tehegi, iba pakegua nanamala tada nagguhe siggi, ar tordo nega na sobsamala kannale; ar we nega onuggusmala Shaser ye.

14. Ahagine ar anmar kusimala na sesmala, nega tule sulidba mas aminaegala, an kwenadgan gala tehegi na amismala, kannar kwenadganse na nonimala ibmar amisa; nega tule sulidbali, nuggua Shaser ye. Ar bar nadmarbali nega tule sulidbali, neiy immar bur nue nikadba na nadmala, temar Kinnid Siggi.

15. Tehegi iba biguadihi na nadabgusmala, igar nadab pidba mas kul-legged ami nadab kusmala, anmar kúsimar, ibmar paigan niymaladgine.

16. Ar we ib tirbir, igar oyomaidba nadab kuarmala, neiy ibmar turgan nue nikadbali.

17. Tehegi ibi úndar nanasadgi negi sobsamala, wis na obunnomalagala, ar mas nue unnidibali amiegala kwenadgangala.

18. Tehegi ani, Nefi, mas aminadgua, ani sigu pidsisa, ar eskorona; an kwenadgan anse uludmala, aulale tehegine ibmar amis surgusmala.

19. Tehegi na kannar aibilismala mas amis suli, kwenadgan sega, mas surgusmala, nanasadba nue keggusmala, al mas kunned sulidbar bali.

20. Ar Lamán, tehegi Lemuel, uludmala, ar Ismael mimmigan teyob kudmarmoga, tummad uludmala, nega tule sulidba ukkumeshalidgine, tehegi an paba, ar Pabtummadse uludmoga, weyobi na pela kuable uludmala, Pab nib neggined sega.

21. Tehegi ani, Nefi nue wegihidba pukib na ittosmoga an kwenadgan bali, ar na siku pidsisad bali, tehi siku bar nued sur soggudina, igar pehedse kuarsunna, eye ar nue bar mas di amilesuli.

22. Al ani, Nefi kwenadganga tummad na sunmaisa, Ibigarsunna kuage tudusuli na kudmala kannale, Pabtummadse uludmarbali.

23. Tehegi an, Nefi urgo sigu na imaisa, suar inniguadi; tehgine, peh ibmar na amisa kusi, akkuamala, an pab ga na soide: ¿Piali mas an aminaoe?

24. An Paba na Pabtummad se egidsa; ar nue wile na ittosa, angá sunmaisadgine; ar kantikidgi ibmar pukidar an soisa, kuage ulubse ga na ga ibmar pisa.

25. Tehgihidba Pabtummad, an pabga sunmaisa; ar napiraguadgi Pabtummad ibmar soisa, se ulusadgine, Al Kwage ulubse nue na wile ittosa.

26. Pabtummad ga soide: Ibmar tirbiled peh take, tehgi ibmar narmakar naid pe absoe.

27. Tehegi an paba we (ibmar) taidegua, immar narmakar naid, ibmar tirbir naidgine ar tobgude, tummad nue wawanmaide, al ankwenadgan tehyob ittosmarmoga, ar Ismael masmala, tehgi anmar omegan kuagidmarmoga.

28. Ar an, Nefi nue taide ibmar tirbir, eiko nai, ar banamainai, anmar ulubgi pensulidbali, anmar tamaladba we immar nanae.

29. Tehgi nabali ah pirgi kaiya purba narmakale, pinidi, ar pasur absolege, anmarga soinae igi Pab igarba nanalegoe, tehgine, imbaguna wis kuage anmar ibmar pensulidbali, anmar taedba we immar banamake, al ibmar pibiguhe Paba sunna na ibmar tummad akkaloge.

30. Wehgi ar, Nefi, yar pirgi na nakuide, we ibmar tirbiled anga igar oyonaibbali.

31. Tehgi ibturgan sappurbalid na opurgisa, wegihidba kebe na mas amisa kwendgangala.

32. Na kannar neise noniggi ibmar turgan purgaledmala; tehgine an taidemargua ibmar setaniggi, ¿Ibi yobi welidar na ittosomal! Tehgi soggua, Pabtummad asapin wile na ittosomal, ar nuedye na soisamala Pabgala.

33. Tehegi kannar nadmar barsunna, kege igar taniggidgi na nadmala. Ar ibagan undar nanaedgi, kannar na nega susmarbali iba piguaddi wis obunnoegala.

34. Ar weh yargi ismael di purgisa, tehgine tilesa, neg nuggua Nahom ye.

35. Tehegi Ismael sisgan nue posmali, eh pab purgisadgala, Ar nega tule sulidba tummad wilesadbali, wile ittosmarbali; al an pab se uludmala Erusalén yargi eonosadbali, we yob na soidemala: Anmar paba purgisa, Eye anmar igar widsur

kudimala, nega tule sulidbali; tummad ukgu meshadbali, keg gusad, pudar ittosa, tehgine tummad na wilesmala. Ar weh yargine anmar purgemar mogoe.

36. Weh yobi an pab se uludmala, Ar anse teyob uludmoga; tehgi kannar Erusalénsega nabi kuarmala.

37. Tehgi Lamán, Lemuel ga soide, al Ismael mimmigangala soidebali: Wegi anmar paba, ar an kwenadgan Nefi opurgemala, anmar tummadga kubi kudih, ar tule oturtaibie anmar Ekwenadgan tummagan.

38. Emi na soge Pabtummad ega sunmasye, tehgi anger igargan ga uisa, ar anmar na pinsamala kagansae. Tehegi we epinsaed ibmar soge, eh iTtolegedba na immar imakegala, anmar yamoegala, nega tule sulid ba anmar selidegala, ar nega widsulidbali tehgi we yob na anmar sesale, eh erey ga kuhegala, ar eh sogedba ibmar saegala, ar weyob Lamán na Kuage gi pinsasa urwedgine.

IGAR 17

Irreántum, tihi tummad (mata tummadi) Paba, Nefiga soge ur sobye. Ekwenadgan abesuli, al akku ittosmala.

1. Ar, tehgi nadmarbar sunna, nega tule sulidbali, temar sig pule nadab kusmala; al nadab kusmargu we igarba na tummad wilesmala, nega tule sulidbali. Anmar omegana wegi na mimmigan nikusmala.

2. Tehginiguar Paba immar únidibar anmarga uisa, al nega tule sulidba sanmaggid sedi kudmala únidibali, anmar omegan nuhnis únidiba nikusmala emimmigangala; tehgine mimmimar nuegan tukkusmala, ar machergan teyobmoga; al na Pabtummadgi bar sunmaisa surmala.

3. Wegihidba taidemala, Pabtummad igar maidba nue nanamala. Tehegi tule mimmigan Pab igar ba taile, eh de masi gar uke, ar kanguhed ga uibali, eh de igar uke bar imaimalagala; tehgi Pabtummad ibmar únidiba anmarga uisa, nega tule sulidba kudihi kusmargua.

4. Tehgine wegi na pirgaba kudihi kusmala, Eye, Pirga Pahabaka kudihi na kusmala nega tule sulidbali.

5. Al yala (nasad) ibmar nikad se modabmala, ar ibmar turgan, tehgi, sapi turgan nue nikadba tehgi nukusa; tehgine Pab tummad ibmar turgan únidiba urbisa, mel-legi purgegarmala. Ar temar taisamar sunna, nuga imaisamala Irreantum ye, we soilege tihi pukidar (naidi).

6. Tehegi temar naba na nega sobsamala; ar tummad wilesmar iniguale, eye pela ibmar kege (na) narmailege we kusadi, wergusmala temar kakaba modabmargua; ar we yala nuga imaisamala, yala immar ibedi, eibmar turgan (sapi) nikadbali.

7. Ar yala immar níkadgi, maidgine, ani, Nefi, úndarangine Pab Kaiya purba anse koroniggi tehegine soge: ar pehe yarbali naye Ar an kwisgusa, yarba na nadsunna, al Pabtummad se na kodesunna.

8. Teheghidgine Pabtummad anga sunmaisa, soge: Ur wargwen peh soboye; an peh ga oyogoedba na soboe, ani, peh neggwebur sedegala, wehe temar bali.

9. Ar ga an soide: Paba ;Piali en ormar an aminaoe, oduregala, ar ibmar ebulegega soegala, ar gi ulu sobega, peh anga oyosad ba sobegala.

10. Al Paba anga soisa, piali we eskoro aminaoe; urgi sobegala.

11. Tehegi, ani, Nefi, ibtula ukka sobsa, soho ogaegala; tehegi na sobsagua, na soho ogadsunna, ar akkua kuabo sarsoged imaisa, soho onikkuhegala.

12. Wegihidba Pabtummad, sohó anmarga uisasuli, nega tule sulidba nanasmargua, ar eh de soisa: Ani, pemarga mas nued kul-lege imakoe, mel-legi pemar mas tuegala.

13. Tehegi, ani, pemarga kual-lu tummadga kummarbaloe, nega tule sulidbali; ar pemarga igar iduedga na kuoe, al an igar ba nue nanamalale, na pesedmaloe napa nued naidsega, ar pemar an wisguhegala, an pemar sesa.

14. Eye, tehegine Pabtummad soisabali: Napa (yala) nued se modapid sorba, wisgumalae, ani tule tummadi, ani Paba tummadi, ar ani tule tummad, na peh onosmala purgedgine; eye, ar ani Erusalén gi peh onosmala.

15. Tehgi soggu, ani, Nefi kantikidgi Pab igar ba nanadi kuarsunna, ar an kwenadgan na unadih na kuarsunna, Pab igarba nue nanamalagala, al ittaogua nanamalagala.

16. Ar na eskoromar sobsa sunna, akkuamar amisadgine.

17. Al an kwenadgan, ur sobsoagar an taidemargua, ar angi sunmaidemala; anmar kwenad akkargude epinsaedi, sunna na ur soboge pinsoe, tehgi pinsabali sunna gi obaggoe temargine.

18. Weyob an kwenadgan angi sunmaidemala, tehegine arbabisuli kuarmala, an ittosurmala, sunna na ur sobe; ar akkusun ittomarbali, we ibi, ar Pab tummad gan soisa.

19. Tegi weyob ibmar kudsunna, ani, Negi, na nue pukib ittosa, ankwenadgan taedba, ar weyob an taidemargua, na kuagegi yeher ittosomal, soidemala: Anmar wismala peh kege ulu sobe, na

wismarwali, peh nono akkar gude, we ibmar tummad soegala.

20. Peh anmar Pab sunna tamoga unni peh pinsaedba immar imaibie; Erusalén yargi anmar onosa; tehegine igar widsuli nanasmala nega tule sulidwali, pirga wali; ar an omegan amba poniguar kudidihi na arbaswala; nega tule sulidba mimmigan nikudwala, tummad na wileswala, purged gi san onoswala. Pur purgismalana, nabir sunna, Erusaléngi noarmargua, wileged tummad na abingasmala.

21. Wegihidba na pirgaba wileswala, nega tule sulidwali; tehegine ah ibagangi anmar ga yar uilesadgi, nued ittodi kuswala gadine; eye, ar pur yeher ittodi kuswalana.

22. Ar wismala neggwebur, Erusalén yargi sihidi, ar nuedi, tehgi Pab tummad Sogedba eigarba nanadimala, igi Moises kaiya purba soimai yobi (nanadimala) tehgi soggu na wismala neggwebur innigi guadi; ar anmar paba eh sogedba imaisa, ar anmar onosa, na ittoswala. Eye, na tommoga. Al weyob an kwenadgan sunmaidemala, ar anmargi uludwala.

23. Tehegi ani, Nefi, kwenadgan ga na soide: ¿Pemar wismala, anmar pabgan, Israel mimmigana, Ehipto torganse na san onoswala, al Pab tummad ittos surmalana?

24. Eye, ¿Pemar na ittomala, pemar ga an soge, na nosmalan dibe ye, wile pukua kusmargua, al Pabtummad Moises par midsulina, tulemar pentakegala?

25. Na peh wismala Israel mimmigan wile pukua kusa, arbabed tummad imainai kuswala; tehegine wismarwali, na taidemalale, pule yeher ittosmalale, wile pukua noswala.

26. Tehegidba wismarwali Moises Pab igar abingasa, ga arbaegala; tehegine ekaiya purba ba, temar kinnid argade ga kusa, ar nagab obaisamala pulale.

27. Al wismala Ehipciosmar, Faraón esordamar, temar kinnidgine pela tihtuleswala.

28. Ar wismarwali, Israel mimmimar, nega tule sulidba, más (madu) nibneggined ga uilesa.

29. Eye, tehegibwali, wismarwali Pabtummad purba kanguhedba Moises kaiya kodegua akkuagine tihi ga ariosa, ar tihi ga kusa, Israel mimmigan ukkud osuloge gala.

30. Tehegine, Paba tule pentaged, Pab tummad panebane idudihi kusa iniguale, tehgi Mutiki ekual-luga kusa iniguale, gi uludtamala, ar nuegan bar taile gar ibmar imaide kusa, ar Kuage kuaide tamala, Moises gi ulud tamamla, tehegine Pab tummad tula dihid egi uludtamar wali.

31. Ar Esogedba na opelosa we neggwebur, tehgi ekaiya purba

sogedba idusa; ar ekaiya purba sogedba emarga pela immar imaisa; tehegine esoisuli ibmar kwen imaisuli.

32. Ar Ordan tihwargi obaisamargua, asorba, eh kanguhed uisa ah yarginmalad, tulemar oduhurmaisa, eye, pela owaggisha, tehgi obelosa.

33. Tehgi emi, ¿Pehmar pinsamala, mimmigan weh yarginmalad napa nued ga uilesadgi pukuahúnni, ar anmar pabgan oduhurmaisamalad, peh pinsamala, weh tulemar; tule nuegana? Wegi na pemarga soimala suli.

34. ¿Pinsamala, ar anmar pabgan bur ibmar nuegan abingasmalana, we yar ginmalad, tule nuegan tamalana? An soi suli.

35. Al wegi Pabtummad pela Kuable tule sabe, tehegi nuegan tamalale, Paba pentake, ar wegihidba, we neggwebur Pabtummad kaiya purba obadshamala, al na nue isgusmala; tehgi Paba emar gi isgudmosunna; ar Paba napa ukabsasa emargala, al anmar pabganga ibmar nuegan uisa. Eye, obelogege na ukabsasa, al anmar pabganga igargan nuegan uisa, yoho ibmar nuegan nikuhegala.

36. Wehegihidba, Pabtummad napa nasigsa, tulemar, ibmar turgan gi ambiguhega; tehegine emimmigan odesa, napa neg sehedí kumalagala.

37. Tehgi neggwebur nued sisa, al isgana osulosa.

38. Tule nuegan selesa napa nuedsega, tehgi tule isgana obelosa, napa ukabsasa, isgudidihi ulale.

39. Nibneggi, nega taimai, ar eh olo kana, sihi tehgi we napa eh napa obunnoedi.

40. Tehgi sabguhe tulemar Pabtummad abingasmaladi. Wehgi Eh anmar pabgan sabgusa, al eh ai nuedga imaisa, eye, Abrahán, Isaac, ar Acob bogua, tehegine epinsasa ebo igargan mesisadi, ar Ehipto yargi onosa.

41. Ar nega tule sulidba igargan pehedse gar kudmala, al eigarba nodmala, igi pemar kudmoga; Pab tummad pukib na ittosa, pemar isgusadbali. Tehegine náibe kugualed par miali sohobali. Ar ekudsamargua, ega ina uisa nutakegala, al unnila gi nutakegala, tehgi we pasusunná eina tailege, pukidar purgismarbali.

42. Tehgi kuagegine na isgudmala ar Moises gi uludmala, tehegine Pabtummad gi idsagua sunmaidemala. Teginiguale, wismala ekar kanguhedba, sehled kusmala napa nued naidshlega.

43. Tehgi emi, pela we sorbali, ibagandi mosa eisgusmaladi, perguoe; eye nue isgudmala, ar an nue widsuli, we ibayangi

pergumalo dibeye. Al an nue wisi ibagandina noniggoe pergumaloe, unnila pokkuagua turgumaloe, ar emar seledmaloe wilegegala.

44. Ar Pabtummad an paba parmiali nega tule sulidbali, tehegine udiosmala, opurgebi kusmala, ar pemar tule opurgidmoga, kuage gi na teyob pinsamala, ar, peh mar Ehmar yobi tamarmoga.

45. Pemar nue igar isgana imaisoggaline, tehegi Pabtummad undaradgi epinsae taismala anger wargwena, an pemarga na soisadi; eye, pemar ekaiya purba ittosmala sikuasi, tehegi sunmaisa nuedgine, ar pemar iesa we ibi, tehgi niguale bar ekaiya purba ittosurmala; tehegidbala mala koled yobi, sunmaisa, napa owawanmaisa, marideyobi.

46. Ar pemar wisi ekaiya purba kanguhedba sunna napa obeloe; eye ekaiya purba kanguhedba sunna napnega obinniebali, sunna nega akkua pukidarad, nebaga imake. ¿Tehegide ipigar sunna na pemar akkunuhe ittomala?

47. Pehmar ular na nue pukib ittoe; tehegine kuage nunmage ittoe, an tobehe ittoe pemar parmeli-led maloedgine, tehgi sadegua. Al Pab tummad purba angi ubosa, tehgi soggua an san kangued kwen nigsuli.

48. Tehegi weyob ga sunmaisagua, anse uludmala, ar temargi an metebi kuarmala. Al an waliggah kuarmala an kaegala ga an soide: Pabtummad pirigined nuggine pemarga na soge mer an kamala, ibigala, Paba Kanguhed angi oubosa, an sangi pela ubosa; ar pemar anse adsaele; pemar san tinguae, suar yobi; tegi Pabtummad asabin ibmar kuen kuosuli, ar Paba pemar obeloe.

49. Al ani, Nefi, an soide, pemar pabgine mer urwemala, ar earbaed mer osulomala, ar Pabtummad anga soge ur sobye.

50. Ar an soisa: Pabtummad anga soidele pela we immar imake, an imaisale Eye anga soide, we tihiga peh soge; napa ga peh imake pinnisale; tehegine we yob soide dibe ar imaisale.

51. Tehegine, ar Pabtummad kanguhed nikadi, al ibmar pukidar oyosa, ibmar taile disurmalad imaisa tulemar mimingangala. ¿Tehgide, ar sunna, an oturtake suli kuae ar sobedgine?

52. Teheginbali, ani, Nefi, ibmar pukidar kwenadgan ga na soisa, tehgi akku na ibmar ittosmala, ar bar anse uludsurmala; al kwen adsasurmarbali, pibisahale kwen bar an epudsurmala, iba piguadi tegi kusa, ar kwen bar an oakkalos surmala, tommaladbali, Pabpurba di nue kantiki an ittoe, ar Ehmarba we yob immar imaisa.

53. Pabtummad anga soide: Peh argan oyoe, peh kwenadgan sega, tehgi esan kwen akkar kuosurmala, peh asabinni, unnila parmell-ledmaloe, Pab soisa. Ar wisgumalagala, ani Pabtummadi.

54. Tehgihidbali an argan oyode, an kwenadgan sega, ar kwen akkar kudsurmala, an asabinni; tehgine Pabtummad parmetemala ekaiya soged bali.

55. Ar soidemala emidi napiraguadgi na, wisgusmala, Paba peh ba dihi, ar epurba kanguhed anmar parmetemala. Tehegi an asabin yokorgi sigidmala, an nug otummoegala. Ar tehgi na imagega, an imaisasuli, ar anga soide: Ani pemar kwenadi, napiragua, pemar urba, unnila Pab nibnegged se pemar kormala, tehgi pemar Pab ba igar imake, al tehgehile napa neggi suidihi kudihi kumaloe, we igar Paba pemarga ukoe.

IGAR 18

Ur sobed pelosa — Acob ar, Ose temarba armala — Ur ukkugua ar, uludmala — Purwatummad nosa — Napa nued se modabmala.

1. Tehegi Pabtummadse kodsamala, ar anba immar imaisamala; al anmar urgomar akkarsaila sobsamala. Tehegine Paba anga oyomai kualii arbaedi, urgomar igi ur soblegoye.

2. Al ani, Nefi, tule urgo sobegi imaisasuli, tehegine ulu tulemar sobegi, an sobsa surbali; Pabtummad anga ibmar oyosadgi na sobsa; tehgih soggua tulemar ur sobegi sobledsuli.

3. Ar ani, Nefi, Pab se na ibmar egisdisunna, palibali, sappurba nanadih na kualii, tehegine Pabtummad ibmar pukidar anga oyosa.

4. Tehegi ur sobed pelosa, Pab kaiya purba sogedbali, an kwenadgan taisamala nuedi; ar nued sobale imalesa; tehegine Pab se kannar kodsamarbali.

5. Ar Pab kaiya purba, an pab sega warmaisa, gar soide ur yabba toiye.

6. Ar waidaradba, pela ibmar imaisad sorba; sapi turba, sanmar nega tule sulidbalid, ibmar pukidar amisa, Pabtummad sogedba imaisamala, ur yaba toisamar sunna, anmar ibmarmala, sapi kuagua, pela Kuable immar sedanimaladi, epirgamar tunguhed bali; ar, ur yabba na toidemar sunna, anmar, anmar omegan, ar anmar mimmimala.

7. Tehegi nega tule sulidba, an paba mimmigan warbo nikusa, idued nuga Acob ye, ar Ose pibigwadi.

8. Ar pela kuable ibmar oubosmala, tehgi anmar toisamar moga, ur yabali ah sorbali, al pela immar imaisamala, anmarga

soilesa gi, temarba nadmar sunna, ar purwa nued anmar sesa, napa nuedsega.

9. Al, ibapiguahdi purwa anmar sesgua, wegihidba, an kwenadgan, ar Ismael mimmigan, eomegana, eittoleged na kuarmala, tehgi na tododmala, namaidemala, ar kwen nued sunmakarmarsurbali, iedmala kanguhed nuedba seledanigidi wegine; Eye na nue isgudmala.

10. Tehegi ani, Nefi, al nue na tobgusa, Paba anmarse urwetagoe, ar anmar oturtaidagoe isgusmaladbali, temargi toidemar sunnoe. Tehegihidba, ani Nefi na nue sunmaide sunna kwenadgangala; al wegihidba uludmala ansega, soidemala: Anmala abesuli, anmar urba pibigwad, tummadga kuedi.

11. Ar, angasmala, Lamán, Lemuel an edishamala tubgine, tehegi an sabsur imaisamarbali; tehegine Pabtummad wilub ta kega weyob imaisa, ar tulemar isgana wilubtakegala.

12. Tehgi tubgi nue an edishamala mel-le úngegala, ibmar tirbír Pabtummad uisad anmarga bar arbadsuli.

13. Tehegine, bar wisgudsurmala igi ur semalodibeye, purwatummad koralí, eye purwa tummad iba paha wilub kannar sorsiggi ur parmisa; ar tobgudmala, Tihdulego na pinsadmala. Teheginiguale an esessurmala.

14. Ar iba pakegine, kannar sorsig seledmala, purwadi bar kangude.

15. Tehegine, ar nue temar anmar obelo soggalina. Al iba pake kannar sorsig selesadgi, an kwenadgan Pabtummad maga kebe ittosa, eginmala, ar na purgemaloe, al nugusurmalale, tehegine anse nonimala, an esismala, argan nue ena nagusa, wegí yokkor teyob karbali, ar nue enanai, tehgi nue nunmake.

16. Tehegi na Pabtummadgi nued pinsae, pa bane se kordih; ar Pabgi kwen akkar sunmaisasuli, an pukib ittoedbali.

17. Ar, an pab Lehi ibmar pukidar soisa an kwenadgan gala, teyob moga Ismael mimmigangala; teginiguale tule wargwen an pentaibi tibe, agga se uludtamala. Tehegine an pabgan nue sered gudsunna, ar tummad wilesa, emimmigan taed ulale, ueledmala, eye, tehgi kasgi nue megidmala.

18. Tehgi an kwenadganba, na pukib ittomaladba, na Pabtummadga san uked naga; eye esailagiamar tákku kusa, ar nue napa ga kuhed naga; eye, temarga san ukednagamala.

19. Ar Acob, Ose amba pibigana soggua, masgi ogulleged abelege, nue pukib ittosmala enan; wile ittoedbali, ar an ome, an mimmigan, ga sunmair iniguale, ekuage isguhed kwen akkalos surmala, an esiggegala.

20. Tehgi kwen ittos surmala, unnila Pabtummad kanguhedba na kuedi nugudmala; wegi na taidemargua, temargi pergumaloe; isgusmar na nugudmar sunna, an akkalosmaladgine, ar an esisamala.

21. An esismalad sorba, na ibmar tirkiled, igar sehed sushunna, ar an abegedba imaide tehgi Pabse na kode; Pabse kodsad sorba Purwa, ar temar pogiles nade, tehegine nega nue pohonade.

22. Tehegine, an, Nefi, ulu na ses sunna, ar kannar nadmar bali, napa nued sega.

23. Ar ibagan undar nanadgine napa nued se modabmala, pela kuable ibmar obadismala, anmar nega, tehegi we yala nuiy imasmala napa na sadi.

24. Tehegine ibmar tigger mala, napagine arbaharmala, ibmar wearmar bar sunna; eye, ibmar Erusalén gi senonimalad na tiysamala, tehegi ibmar nuegan pela tungusa; al ibmar unnidiba nikusmala.

25. Tehegine napa nuedgi, nega tule sulidba, nadabmaladba ibmar turgan sappur bar malad taileali; moli, moli pebe nikad, sibad, sappur sibad, ar pela ibmar sappur bar malad ar tule ga ib nuegana, anmar taidebali, akkuamar kaleguhensuli, olo, mani, esnun.

NEFI KAIGA PURBA SOIBO NARMAISADI

Lehi, Epurgisad. Nefi kwenadgan Eh se uludmala. Pabtummad Nefi owisosa, ukubtummad ba namarye. Ukub tummad ba nanasmaladi, etc.

IGAR 1

Yar sogwen nabir ittolegedi, tule nuegan nuga tungomaloe, ar tule isgana ukabsalemaloe — Lehi ibmar soisadi.

1. Tehegine ar, ani, Nefi, kwenadgan oturtaisad sorba, Lehi anmar paba, al sunmaisamoga, ibmar pukidargine — Pabtummad ibmar ga imasmaladgine Erusaled yargi nosmargua.

2. Ar an sunmaisa, temargi ulusmaladgine, al Pab tummad wile anmar taisa, temargi anmar pentaisa.

3. Al sunmaidebali, yar nued kuabid abingasmala; tehegine ibi yobi Pabtummad wile anmar taismala, anmarga soisamala Erusalén yargi pamar noarmarye.

4. Wegihidba ar, an ibiya abulusa an soisa; an wisi Erusalendi pergus sunna; al anmar noarmalana, weh yargine pergumarmogoena.

5. Tehgi, na tummad wilesmar iniguheña, napa kuabidnued, annar nikusmala, bur yar paiganba nued egualesa; Pabtummad anbo igar mesisadbali, we yala an mimmiganga uilegoe. Eye Paba igar anga uisadba, we yala anga uilesa, teheginbali, Paba eargan nuggi senonibaloed we yarsega, ah marga uilemarmogoe.

6. Ar ani, Lehi owisosa, Purba nued anga ibmar sogedbali, we yarse kwen tulemar noniggo surmala, unnila wese Pab argan nuggi nonimaloe.

7. Tehgi we napa uiles nai, tulemar Eh wese senoniggoedgala, ar eigarba nanamalale, we yala yeher ittolegedga kuoe; kwen tulemar paigan maiga kuosurmala; al tegi kudmardibe ar ehmar isgusmalad ulale; tehegine isguhed pukidargusale we yala barmel-ledoe, ehwiidsu tamalad ulale; ar tulemar nueganga we napa; yar nuedga kuoe.

8. Ar wegi, nuedgine napa naid, neggwebur paigan yohoe pela wisgumala; al wegihidba tule pukidar ambaguoë we napneggine, kwen pinunsurguoë, we tule marga napa uilegedi.

9. Al, ani, Lehi, anga igar uilesa tehgi, Pabtummad Erusalén yargi tulemar onosale, ar eigar ba taele we yargine nasguoe;

neggwebur pamalad wisguosurmala, we yala na nikumaloe, tehegine Pab igarba nue tamalale, ibmar nuegan ga uilemaloe we yargine; tule paigan kwen ibe suosurmarbali; tehegine poki kudihi kumaloe.

10. Tehegine, ibagan noniggile, Pabtummad obaddemalale, ibmar nuegan, tummagan, Pab imaisad wisgusadi, kebe napa nasigsad; Pabtummad argangi ibmar nuegan abingasad shedbalile, pen sulidgi kanguhed abingasana, Paba igargan maid, nuedba selenonigi weh napa kuapid nued sega — wehe na pemarga soge, ibagwengi, PabMachi, we tule nued Pabtummad, pemar obaddemardibe, wegi, tulemar nuegan tamalad se, tummad oturtatailemaloe.

11. Eye, gwebur paigan, selenonigile, kanguhed ga uilemalale; we yala ibe sulegoe, tehegine tummad wilemaloe, ar otuhurmalegoe.

12. Eye, yoho tanimaloed pukidara ablis ariogoe; tummad wilemaloe; tehegine, mimmigan, pitigidba gi bepinsadi kusmalana gadina, eye, pemar ansunmaisad ittosomalana ga dinye.

13. ¡Ibi yob! Na ataimala; ar ataimala kapugmalad, eye sohoneggi kapugmaladi, ar nega wawanmaidele, we eskoro tubgi addinnaledi, al tulemar mimmigana gi addinnemaloed, wilemalaga seledmaloe, tehegi na we yob sadegumaloe.

14. ¡Addaimala; kuisgumala ukubgine! ittomala Paba wargwen esunmagedi, kantikidgine, ar esan emisbinsahale, uan negpokidigid gi toisoggali, ar we igarba tulemar gi nanamaid, kwenbar aibirmalosurmala; we ibagan taniggi, tehegine, we igarba naoe, pela nega tirbir naidgine.

15. Teheginiguale, Pabtummad, an sanpurba pentaisa, mel-legi sohoneise togegala, an taisa ekanguhedi, ar ansabedba esakuagi ansedihi.

16. Ar, an pehmar abege, Pab igargan maid, tehegi epinsaed ba nue nanamaladi; wegi na sanpurba abesa weyob pemar tamaladi.

17. An kuager na pukib ittodeh kúsa, nunmagedbali, an tobgudih kusa, pemar widsur tamaladbali, Pabtummad pela na mel-le pemargi urwegala, ar mer pergumalagala.

18. Mel-legi pemar oturtailegegala, ar wilegegarbali, peh mimmigan tanimaloed, mer wilemoga gala, tehegine, mer ablis aroegala esgine, mer ukumesegala ar mel-legi istar tailedihigusmalagala, tehegine mer nia ba nagumalagala, ar wiledmaloe esega.

19. Mimmigana, we ibi mer tegob kusana gadina, unni gwebur nued ga kusmala yeherbana, Paba, pemar ba nued pinsamogana

gadin ye. Tehegine eigarmar nuegan innigiguadi.

20. Eh de soisa: Tehegine, an igarba nanadihmalale, we yargi nasgumaloe; ar an igar ba tasurmala, an pamar parmetoe, an se bar warmaggosurmala, weyala bar pemargadga kuosuli.

21. Tehegine an sanpurba, pamarba welidar ittoegala; an kuage ulub we napgi nodesogele welidar nadenagadina, pamar bali, al mer huan se naipid ittoena gadina, mimmigan kuisgumala, tehagine tule ga na samala, ar pulagua na kudih kumala, kuage sogwena na pinsamala, pulale ibmar imake, mel-le yohoe emarga maiga kumalagala.

22. Mer pamar ukabsalemala na gadina, ibmar isgana sega; Paba tule nued mel-le pamar se ulusmalana gadina, yoedse mer Eh se oturtailemalana gadina, eye, sana, ar sanpurba oturtailedi kadegua.

23. Mimmigan kuisgumala, ibmar nuegan morga imake, isgudihid mimala; nega sishid gi kudihidgi nomala, tehegi ol-li osulomala.

24. Pamar kwenadse mer bar urwemala, ibmar tummagan oyosa, ar Pab igar maid ba na nanasa, Erusalengi noalid akale, tehagine anmar pentaisa, Pabtummad argan nuggi napa nued se anmar sedagegala; al Eh wegi sasulina, anmar ukudba purgismalana, ukubtummad pali; ar teginiguale, opurgebi pamar kumala; Eye, ar pamar tummad wileasa.

25. Tehagine an tobe ittoe pamar ulale, Eh tummad wilegoe pamarbali; tehegi pemargi-obinbie kusa; ar na nue wisi, al Eh tummadga kubie kudsuli, unnila na Pabtummad barbi pensadih kusa, tehgi peh mar nutakegala, ar san nued kudih gadeguagala.

26. Ar pahmar gi, sunmaisamala, ar napiraguadba pemarga soisa. Pamar soisamala eh toidar, pamar soisamala eh toidar, pamar epinsasa, pamar se ulusa; al Pab ga ibmar sogedba imaisa, ar ba kudihi kusa, tehgi pamar soisamala, anmar se urweye; al Pab ga ibmar sogedba, napiraguadgi pamar oturtaisa, Eh de pamar pasur taisasuli, pamar isgudihidba na ibmar soisa.

27. Al abelededba, Pab purba kanguhed nikusa, ar ba pamar ibmar imakegala. Tehagine na suli, ar Purba nued eba dihi kusadba na kaiya poki Kudsuli, tehegi pemarga sunmaisa.

28. Tehagine, mimmigana, Lamán, ar pemala, Lemuel, Sam, pamar mimmigan moga, pamar Ismael mimmigana, wehe pamar Nefi kaiya purba ittomalale, kwen wilegosurmala, tehagine pamar ittomalale, ar purba nuegan na pemarga ukoe, eye, wehe kebe na igar nuegan ukoe.

29. Ar pamar akku ittomalale, we purba nued, kebe pamar ga

uilegoed, bar uilegosuli, ar Egarbi na uisunnoe.

30. Tehegi, Zoram, peh ga na soqe: we, peh Labán maiga kusa; tehagine Erusalén yargi semarmoga, ar na nue wisi, an Machi Nefi ai nuedga kudihhi kuohe, tegi sadeguo.

31. Tehagine, ba nued nanasa, peh mimmigan ga igar nuegan uilemogoe, Eh bali, ar tehgi ibagan sadegua we napnegine, ar tehgi sulile, peh widsur taele, peh mimmigan isgumogoe, we yargine tehgi kadegua.

32. Ar teyobdo, Pabtummad igargan maidba taele, Paba peh mimmigan ga we napneg nitakoe, yeher gi ittodihi kuhegarmala.

IGAR 2

Lehi EMachi Acob ga na sunmake. Ibmarmakkarhagggar nue abelege. Sapi turba isedi, tehagine sapi sanpurba tuladih. Adan nosa, tulemar kudih kuhegala. Pab Machi, tule pentakedi, pela tulemar pentakoe.

1. Emi, Acob, pehbo na sunmakoe, Peh An Machi: Ukub tummad ba kebe kualulesa, Ar wegihidba, peh pibigua unni tummad peh wilesa, kwenadgan widsur tamaladbali.

2. Tehagine, Acob AnMachi, ukub tummad ba kebe kualulesadi, Eh peh sanpurba onutakoe, wile peh ittoedgi, yeher ittodihi kuegala.

3. Tehegi peh sanpurba okannolegoe, kwenad Nefi peh pentakoe, ar Pabtummadga arbadih na kuoe peh ibagangine. Ar na nue wisi, tule pentaked, nued peh pentaisa; ar peh taisa, ibagan mosa soqe, Eh de tanikoe tulemar pentakegala.

4. Ar sapengwa unni ekanguhed peh taisa, tehagine peh, tule kuage nuedi, we yob tulemar paigan tamarmogale, we napa gi ga arbaega kumarmoga; Ibiga, Ar Purba nued, na emala, sabe, emi, tehagi na sadegua, al igar megisa (mai) tule wargwen nosad akkale, ar ittoleged ba na pentailemaloe.

5. Tulemar ar nue wismala, pidi ibmar nuedi, ar pidi ib isgana; tehagi tulemar ga igar tummar uilesa. Ar igar tummad tule sanpurba kwen osulonasuli, ar igar maid ba tulemar obal-lesmala; tehagi igar purbaledba ib nued obal-lesbali, al tummad wilesmala, tehgisadegua.

6. Tehagi, ar tule nued ba, pentaileged taniggi: Ibiyobi nued tae, ar napiraguadi.

7. Wegihidba, Eh na san urmake, tulemar isguhedrala, igar tummad egismaidba imakegala, tulemar wilesakua ittomalad gala; tulemar yosgu tamaladga; ar tule paid kwen abin sadsuli, igar tummad ibmar egidsadgine.

8. Tehegine, ibiyobi abelege, igar tummad, tulemar napnegginmalad wisguhedi; tulemar na Pab asabin kwen kuisguosurmala, tule paid nuggine, unnila tule nued, wile tule taked, enued nuggine, Ar Eh de, na esan uke, tehegine kannar na subali purba nued kanguhed bali, tulemar purgismalad otulogegala, al ehde einse turguoe.

9. Eh de Pabga kebe saila ibmar imaisa, Eh de tule mimmigan ga idued ga kuoe, tehegi epensurmalad pentakoe.

10. Ar eh de tulemarga idugedi pabtummad asabinni; tehegi easabin kuisgumaloe, napi ga igar amiegala napiraguadbali, tehegi nued innigiguad tamalad bali, tehgine igar tummad soimaidba. Eh na uisa, bur tule nuedba, wilub taileged ba tanimoga, igar tummad maidba oturtailegoedibe, yeher ittogo dibe, gi purgisadgi, bar igar imakegala.

11. Tehegi pela ibmar nue abelege akkarhaggale, tehegisulina nega tule sulidba an Machi kebe kualulesad, igar napiraguadnued, ibmar isgana sulina, Purba innigiguad nued, ar wileged surbalina. Ar unni ibmar sokwenah kuana; tehegi ar ibmar san soigwen naguadba ar purged yobi, al san tulad, purged surbalina, ibmar kege isguhedi, ib isgana surbalina.

12. Tehegine, ar ibmar pinsar obinnilesana, al kwen obinnules surbalina, weh ibmala. We Pabtummad na ibmar wisid pergusana, tehgi eigar mesisad kadeguad, ekan guhed, wile tule taked, tehegine, Pab igar nued innigiguad pergusbalina.

13. Al soimalale igar tummad suli, ar soimalale isguhedi suli, tehgi noed surbalile, ar igar nued innigiguad surbali. Al igar nued innigiguad sulile, werguhedi surbali, ar oturtaileged surbarsunna, ar wilege surbarsunna. Tehegi we ibmar sulile, ar Pabtummad masurbali. Ar Paba masulile, al anmar kudihisurmar mogana napneggine; tehegi ibigala, kwen ibmar obinniles sulina, ibmar imailles surbalina, kwen abingales sulina imakegala, tehegi pela ibmar yokusana.

14. Tehegi mimmigana emidi, peh marga we immar an soge yeher ittodih kumalagala, na wisgumalagala; Paba wargwenna mai, ibmar pela obinnisadi, nibneggined, napnegginedi, ar pela ibmar gi puguadi; gi ibmar arbalemaladi, tehgi ga arbaed ga kumaladi.

15. Eh igar kadeguad imakega, tulemargala; anmar Paba sailagined aidesad sorba, ibmar imakega ibtula, sappurbalid, nuhumar nibalidi, ar pela immar obinnalesa kaleguhen suli abelegedbali, tehgi soggu, akkarhaggar ibmar abelege, eye, sapi

turba ised, tehegi sapi sanpurba tulad; ibi odsiguad, ar ibmar paid kaipirgedi.

16. Tehegi Pabtummad, tule ga ibmar uisa, wargwen imakegala. Tule na wargwen kege ibmar sae (tukin kege ibmar ibmake) unnila na mushubmushub imaker kege.

17. Ar, ani, Lehi na wisguherkebe, absosadgine, Pab Paliwitur wargwen aidesa, we narmakar naidgine; tehegine nia gi pinnisa, ar Pabtummad asapin na ibmar isgana abesa.

18. Tehegi niba par mel-lesad ulale, ar wiledihid ulale, tegi kadegua eh sunna kudihi, pela tulemar abemoga. Al we naibe epinnegvad, ar nia, kakan saed tule epaba, Eba ga soisa: Sapi turba ised peh kúnye, ar peh kwen purgo surye, unnila Pabtummad yobi peh kumogoe, ibmar nued, ib isgana na peh wisguoe.

19. Ar, Adan, Eba ebo sapiturba ised kudsamargua, nabir ittoleged neggi par mel-ledmala, napagi arbaegala.

20. Ar mimmimar nikusa, eye, pela nap tirbir naidgala.

21. Tehegi pab sopedba tulemar mimmiganga ibagandi sugud sunna, napneggi karmaidihidgi nugumalagala; Ar we napagi wilub tailegega kudsunna, ar eibagan sugude, Pabtummad igar mesisadbali, tulemar mimmigan ga uilesa. Al Eh de soisa tulemar pela isguhed na mimaloe; Eh oyosa tulemar pela isguhed mimala, epabgan nosadbali.

22. Ar Adan Pabgi nodsulina, Pab igargi kwen nodsuline; Al nabir ittoleged neggi kudihi kudena. jTehegine ibmar pela obinnilesad kwen akkargudsulina; ambagua naina, kebe obinnilesa yobi, tegi gadeguana.

23. Tehgi kwen mimmigan nikud surmalana; ar ibmar wisi kwen kudsurmarbali, welidarad, wile ittoed, immar nued imaked, tehegi isguhed, wemar surbalina.

24. Wegihidba, Eh ibmar wisidba, pela immar imaisa, pela immar wisirba.

25. Adan nosa, tulemar kudihi kuhegala; Ar tulemar kudihi, yeher ittoed nikuhegala.

26. Ar EMachi yohoed se tanikoe, tulemar mimmigan isgumalad pentakegala. Tehegine nosmalad pentailomaloe, nugumaloe, welidar ittodih kadegua, wisgumaloe ibmar (igar) nued, ib isgana, na wawargwen ibmar saegala, ar mel-legi ibmar egi arbaegala, unni turtailesogalile, ga maigakuoe, igargan tummagan maid sopedbali, we ibagan napidgi Paba igargan uisadi.

27. Tehgi, tulemar napneggi hittolegedba kudidihi; ar pela

ibmar gar uilesa, tulemar gadih. Al hittoleged ba ibmar samaloe, ar sanpurba kege perguhedi, Esucristo sogedba ibmar imailegoe, pela tulemargala, ar wileged, purged sumardibe, nia ba ibmar imaidoe, Eh de abege pela tulemar wiledihi.

28. Mimmigana, na pemar abege, Pab Machi gi nued pinsaedi, Ar eigargan maid nue ittomala; ekaiya purba sogedba nue tamala, ar sanpurba kadegwad sumala, epurba nued pemarga sogedbali.

29. Tehgi mer purged kadegwad amimala, wedi unnila napneggadi, isguhedi nega, nia purba gadi, tulemar wiogedi, ar sohoneise anmar sedbimala, ar pemar eneggi sehedi sabie.

30. We kaiya purba peh marga na soisa mimmigana, ibagan napa an wegihidgine; Ar ibmar nuegan na abingasa, nergan kaiya purba sogedbali. Tehgine ibmar paid pemarga kwen abesuli, pemar sanpurba kadegwadi. Tehgin kadina.

IGAR 3

Lehi ehMachi Osé ga sunmake. Osé, Ehipto nega owisosa. Ner tummad wargwen aidenonikoedgi sunmailesa. Moises earbasad. Hebreos kaiya purba narmakaled.

1. Emisguagi Osé na pehga sunmake, an machi pibiguadi. Peh kualulesa nega tule sulid ba, an wiledihi kusadgine; Eye, Peh nana, peh abingasa an tummad wilesad ibangine.

2. Pabtummad, pega napa uisamoga, we napa nuedi, pega uilesa, tehgi yoho peh mimmimar tanimarmoged gala, peh kwenadgan ba nue sehedi, pe kuhegala, tehgi sadegua, ar Israel Paba eigar nue peh sehedi.

3. Tehgi, emigi Osé, an Machi napidguadi, ukubtummad ba na sehnonikidi, an wiledihi kusgua, Paba pega purba nuegan uke, tehgi sadegua, ar ibiga peh mimmimar yoho ambiguod pela perguosuli.

4. Ar wegihidba peh an Machi sunnadi; tegi ani Osé gi tanimoga, Eh Ehipto se seled kusadi. Ar igar tummagan, Paba ebo mesisa.

5. Tehgine, Osé nue anmar ibagan taisa. Ar Pab gi igar abingasa, peh mimmigangi, Pabtummad, eana nued innikigwad sioe, Israel neggine; Ar Eh Machi suli, ar eana sogwen obannolego iniguar, kwen ielego suli, Paba ebo igar mesisadi, Emachi, Emarga ibmar soimogoe we ibagan napidgine, Purba kanguhedi ba nega sushad gi onoega, neiy mehegwadsega; eye, nega sushad tukualedi, tehgi wileged, ar yeher ittoed sega.

6. Ar, Osé napiraguadba soisa: An, Pabtummad ner wargwen odegoe, we ner sunnad sulegoe an mimmigangala.

7. Eye, Osé napiraguadgi soisa: An ga Paba soisa: Ner tummad wargwen aidegoe, an mimmigangi sulegoe wargwena, yohoaidealoedgine. Tehgi igar maid imakoe peh mimmigangala. Eh kwenadgangala, emarga nue abelegoe, ar wisgumaladsega, ega igarmar megisadi, an peh pabgan ehbo igar mesisadi.

8. Al pega na igar ukoe immar paid kwen imakosuli, unnila an soged ba na ibmar imakoe. Tehegine an asabin na peh otummogoe, anba ibmar imakoedbali.

9. Tehegi Moises sunna peh tungumogoe, al an soisa, an neggwegur onoega, selenoniki wesega, ;Ibiyobi Israel nega!

10. Ar Moises senonikoe, peh neggwebur onoegala Ehipto yargine.

11. Tehegi peh mimmigangi new wargwen aidenonikoe, ar purba kantikid gar uilegoe, an kaiya purba parsogegala, peh wagangala; unnila an kaiya purba parsogegarbi suli, Paba wegige soge, napiraguadgi sogegala, emar gala, an kaiya purba pado parsoilesadi emar abargine.

12. Tehegine peh mimmigan narmakoe, ar uda mimmigan narmakoe; al peh mimmigan narmakoe, tehegi uda mimmimar narmaimogoe, ebo na tungudmaloe, Pab igar sulid obinnegala, urwed osulogega peh mimmimar ga neg pogid nasikoe, ar sedegarbali, ibagan napidgine, epabgan wisguhegala, ar ebo igar mesisadi, Paba weyob soge.

13. Ar wilemalad okannogoe, an kaiya purba neggweburgi toidele, kannar siegala, israel nega, Paba soge.

14. Tehgi, Osé weyob nega owisosa, soide kude: Paba wegihid ba ner ga purba nuegan ukoe, ar opurgebi kumaloed, na aku ittodih kudmaloe, Pab ebo igar mesisad imailegoe, peh mimmigangine. Wegihidba na nue wisi, we igar megisad imalegoe.

15. Al an sunnaguad nuggumogoe, tehgine epab sunnagad nuggumoe. Ar an sunnagad kumogoe, Pab tummad nuggi weyob saoe, eh kanguhed nikadbali, an neggwebur pentakoe.

16. Eye, Osé weyob owisosa: Napira weyob an soimoga, igi Moises ebo igar megisagi; ibiga an paba anga soisa: Peh mimmimar nue an sabogoe tegi kadegua.

17. Al Paba soisa: Moises wargwen an okuisguoe, tehegi kabapaled gi kanguhed sogwen an ukoe, ar nuedgi uilegoe narmakegala. Ar kuabin pogilego suli sunmakegala, tehegine Kuher tule sunmakerba kuosuli. Tehegine an narmakoe an konugine an igala, ar tule paid ga an urmakoe ga sunmakegala.

18. Tehgi tuletummad soisabali: Peh mimmigangi aidegoe, eparsogega kuoe, arbaed ga uilegoe, ibmar kusad narmakega

kuoe, (Peh mimmigangine ibmar kusad) peh mimmigan gala, ar ega parsogega kuoe yohodsega peh mimmimargala.

19. Ar an pinsaed sogedba, kaiya purba eh narmakoe, igar nuegan abeleged bar amiegala, pe mimmimar se nonikoe; tehegi peh mimmimar ga, napagi sunmaisa yobi kuoe, an kuisi eh ulubgi pensulidi.

20. Tehegi napagi mai na sunmaidoe ekwenadgangala, enosmalad nugumalagala, eye, amba pirga tikasur nasa iniguale. Al we yobi kudoe kaiya purba pasur soilegoedgine na soidoe.

21. Eh ulubgi pensulid nikadba, an sogedba, kaiya purba soidoe ekwenadgangala, ar we peh mimmimala. Nue kege sunmaked an okannogohoe eh pensulidgine, yohoe gi pinsaegala, ehpubgan ebo an igar mesisadi.

22. An Machi Osé, ar ahadi, weyob an paba nega owisosa, pirga milibardogi.

23. Tehegine, peh tule kuage nuedi, we igar megisad ulale; ibigala, ar peh mimmimar kwen perguosuli, kaiya purba narmakar maid ittomaloe.

24. Ar emar abar gi kuisgunonikoe, tule wargwena kantikidi, ibmar pukidar nuegan imakoe, kaiya purbagine, ar oyobaloe ibmala, ar Pab ga arbaega na kuhe, kuage ulubgi pensulidba immar tailedesulid imakoe, tehegi Pabtummad ibiya nugi ibmar tummagan imakoe. Israel nega kannar silnonikoe, Ar ekwenadgan mimmimar tegi yobmoga.

25. Al emi Osé peh di tule kuage nuedi. Ar pede pibigua, Peh kwenad Nefi kaiya purba, peh ittoe, tehegi na pega ibmar soisad, peh taedba we ibi kuoe. Peh paba kaiya purba epinsaoue, emidi na pergusokali. Tehgin kadinye.

IGAR 4

Lehi, Lemuel mimmigan gala purba (igar) nuegan uke — Ismael, Sam, emimmigan tanimaloed ga purba nuegan uilemogoe — Lehi Purgisa — Kannar na uludmarbali.

1. Ar emidi an Nefi, an paba neiy owisosadba na sunmakoe, we yob soisa, Osé selesgusa Ehipto sega.

2. Tehegi, wegihidba, eh napiraguadba nega owisosa mimmimar pela yoho nonimaloedgala; ar bur idshe owisolesa ibmar nue abelegedi, eh narmasbali. Tehegine anmar gi eh sunmaisa, al anmar mimmimar tanimar mogoedgi sunmasbali; Ar we narmailesa esnunmadaregedgine.

3. Al an paba, Osé gi sunmaged pergusgua, Lamán masmala, eh

sisgan se godsa, ar ga soide: Wegi, pamar an masmala, an sisgana, ar an mashi sailagined emimmigana, an kaiya purba sunmakoed, pitigiba pamar ittosomalana tibeye.

4. Tehgi Paba, tule tummad soisa: Ar pamar an igar maidba nanamalale, we yargi nasgumaloe; ar pamar an igar maidba tasurmalale, an asabin parmel-led maloe.

5. An Masmala, an sisgan ye, tehgine, na kwen purgebisuli, yoho purba nuegan pamar ga na uke; tehgine an wisi igar nued maid na wismalale, bar nanamaloe, mel-legi intaimaloe.

6. Tehgi obal-lesmardibe, we gihidba igar nuegan na pemarga obehe, ar mer isguhed pemargi naguhegala, tehgine pamar pabgan nuggin kuoe.

7. Ar, tule tummad kuen pamar opurgo surmala, al pamar ga purba nuegan an uisad ulala; unnila wile pamar takoe tehgine, teyob sadegumaloe peh mimmimala.

8. Wegihidba an paba; Lamán mimmigan ga sunmasgua, Lemuel masmala, esisgan se kol-lesmarmoga.

9. Ar ga weyobi sunmailesa: Wegi pamar anmasmala, an sisgana, ar an Machi abargi ned mimmimala, pamar ga na purbanuegan obemosunna, Lamán mimmimarga soisa sunnaguadi; tehgine, mel-legi pela perguhegala, ar yohedse peh mimmimar, igar nuegan akingamogoe.

10. Tehgi, ar an paba eh marga sunmaked pergusgua, al Ismael mimmimar ga teyob sunmaidebali, eye pela eh negginmaladgala.

11. Al sunmaked pergusgua, Sam ga sunmaide, ar ga soide: Peh kuage nuedi, peh mimmimar, peh kwenad Nefi sunnaguad, peh ga yala uilemogoe; ar peh ba wagan yoho epinsalemogoe; pedi eh sunnaguad kumogoe, peh wagan, peh sunnaguad kumarmogoe, ar peh ga ibmar nuegan uilegogoe, pehibagangine.

12. Ar pela neggweburga we yob na soisa, eh kuage pinsaedbali, tehgine Paba purba nued se ubo nonikidbali, an paba nue seredgudsunna, tehgi wegihidba purgisa, ar tíylesa.

13. Tehgine an paba purgisad sorbali, Lamán, Lemuel, ar Ismael mimmimar anse uludmala, tule tummad ga ibmar soisanbali.

14. Al ani, Nefi, an osunmaisasunna, eh kaiya purba bali; ar ibmar pukidar ba angar sunmaisa, an paba teyob sunmasmoga eh purgoed iduale; tehgi we kaiya purkidar sunmaisad an na narmaisa megisa, wegihidba immar kusmalad narmailesa.

15. Ar an sanpurba gi na narmaisa, tehgi esnunmadaregedgi pukidar narmailesa kaiya purba. Al ibigala an sanpurba werguhe kaiya purba narmakedgine, ar kuager na gi pinsae, tehgi na

narmake an mimmimar oturtakegala, ar an mimmigan pentakegala.

16. Tehegihidba, an sanpurba na yeher ittoe tule tummad ibmarbali, ar an kuage na pinsae, ibmmar taisadgine, ar ittoshadbali.

17. Tehginiguale tule tummad, wile tulemar take, ar eh ibiyobi ibmar tummagan imaisad oyoge; kuager na pinnsulidgi na kode; ;Ibiyobi na tule wilegedi! Eye an kuage naipi ittosa, an san taed bali, an widsur taedba, an sanpurba nue wile ittoge.

18. An na taide isguhedgi na noedsuli, tehgi na basursunna pinsaed galege.

19. Tehegi na wergubiele, an kuage di nue wile ittoe, an isgudihidbali; tehginiguar na nue wisi toase koloe.

20. An Pabtummad an arsosa; an idudihi nanasoh nega tule sulidbali; tehagine timarba nue an sehssa.

21. An sabedba, purba nuegan anga ulubsega oubosa, an san purbegine.

22. An isdarmalad ibmar akgu ittoe imaisa, asabin tobedba owawan makuishi imaisa.

23. Wegihid ba, eh an ittosa, an kaiya purba se kodsagua, neiy ibgine, mutikidba an owisosa, ibiya abulusgua.

24. Ibgine eh se kodsadgi an okannosa nuedgine; Eye, ar an kaiya purba de nibneise ittolesa; tehagine anger mar aidesnonimala, an pentaisamala.

25. Tehgi an sangina, eh purba nued ba seled kusa, yar tummagan pirsega, ar an ibiya ibmar tummagan taisa. Eye ibiyobi tummagana tulemargala; tehagine an ga soisa mel-legi narmakoye.

26. Al eye ibmar tummagan taisa, eye Pab tule tummad wile tule mimmimar takedba, sabedbali, arbi. ;Ibiga an kuage pohe, ar wile ittogedba nanadkusa, tehagine an san nol-lo ittosa, ar wile ittogedba, an kanguhed di pergúdsunna?

27. Ar ;ibigar sunna an san ibmar isguhed ga na uke? Eye, ;al ibiga isguhed an obelogue, an kuage gi isguhed togele welidarad ani obelogue an san purba nue pukid pinsae? ;Ibiga istar malad ebo an urwe?

28. ;An san purba kuisguhe! Mel-legi isguhed an gi obine. ;An kuage weherguhe! Mel-le tule istarmalad ga an san purba bar uke.

29. Mer bar urwe an istar malad ehbogua, an kantik ittoed obelogedi, pukib pinsaedbali.

30. ;An kuage werguhe! Tule tummad se na kole, ar sogge; ;Tule tummad, peh nuga otummoe ar tehgi kadeguoel! Eye, an san purba

ulub gi werguhe, ¡An Pabtummad ar an pentakedi!

31. ¿Pab tule tummad an pentakee? ¿Istar an taimalad gi peh anonoe? ¿Isguhed asabin, peh an okuisguoe?

32. ¡Soho nega an ga eh yawak peh odue, ar an kuage wile ittoe, an purba isguheda mie! Paba mel-legi igar napiraguadgi an oturtake, peh igargan nuegan maidba nuenanadih saegala, tehegi peh igar mar sogedba ib imakegala.

33. ¡Paba, peh igargan nuegan, inniggiguad ba an sehe! ¡Paba anga igar nutake, an istarmalad gi wakinnegala! ¡An asabin, igar nutake! An igarba mel-legi ib isgana urbe, unnila igargan isgana anga, peh obane, tehegine mer an igar idshoe, unnila an istar malad peh obane.

34. ¡Tule tummadi, na peh ginbi nue pinsae. Ar tehgi sadegua! Tule argangi mer nue pinsaoe; an na wisi par mel-ledoe (ukab salegoe) tule wargwen na san ginbi pinsaele. Eye, par mel-ledoe tule na tukin pinsaele, ar san tukin bi pentakele.

35. Eye, an wisi, Pabtummad pentakoe, ese ibmar egisele. Eye, Paba anga ibmar ukoe, se nuedgi egisele. Tehegine an kaiya purba na pese koloe eye, na pese koloe, an Paba, eye an okannoedi igar inniggiguadbali. Wegihidba an kaiya purba palibali na pese koloe an okannoedi, ar an Paba kadeguadi. Tehgin Kadin ye.

IGAR 5

Pabtummad, nefi owisosa, Eh opurge bi maladgi aipade. Zoram, Sam, Acob, Osé ar tule paigan bar nadmarmoga — Labán Esa — Pab neg isliguad sobsamala — (Templo) Nefi, erey ga nuuy imalesa, tehegi emar pentakegala — Tulemar uludmalad di ukabsaleda, eh ukga sishi kusa — Ner tummaganga, tehegi sailamar tulemar oturtaimalad ga igargan, ga uilede.

1. Ani, Nefi, wegihidba na Pab tule tummad se kodsha, an kwenadgan uludmalad ulale.

2. Wegihidba nue tummad uludmala an sega, tehgi soggudina an opurgebi kuarmar sunna.

3. Eye, angi sunmaidemala, soidemala: Anmar urba neiy sehedgi na pinsae, tehegi Eh ulala anmar tummad wilesmala; opurgemar sunna, mer eh kaiya purba gi pinsamalagala. Ar anmar abesuli, anmar tummadga kuhedi; al anmar eh kwenadgan tummagana, we neggwebur semaladi.

4. Al angi ulusmaladgi, an narmakosuli, unniguar an soge, an opurge bi kusmala.

5. Tehegi tule tummad anga soide, Nefi, nega tule sulidba,

emargi peh wakinnege, tulemar peh ba nabimalad mala, peh noye.

6. Wegihidba, ar an Nefi, an mimmimar na sesa, al Zoram mimmimala, san an kwenad tummad ar emimmimala, Acob, tehgi Osé, an urbamala, an punmar, ar pela tulemar anbanabimaladi. Tehegine tulemar anba nadmala, unnila na pinsamala, Pabtummad anmar owisosa, ar igar oyosa, weba namarye; ar aulala, an ibmar soisad ittosomal.

7. Tehgi, tordo nega anmar sesmala, ar pela ibmar niymaladi, al ukub suidba ibagan úndar nanasmala. Tehegine ibagan úndar nanaedgi, nega sobsamar sunna.

8. Ar an neggwegur, we nega nuiy sabi kuarmala, Nefi ye, al teyob na nuga imasmala.

9. Tehegine tulemar anba pela armalad, we neggwebur nuiy imaisa Nefi ye.

10. Ar anmar kantikidba, nued pinsaedgi, ar Pab igar maidba nanadi kudmar sunna, pela ibmar bar imaidemar sunna, Moises igar tummad maidbali.

11. Tehgi tule tummad anmarba kudihi kude, ar na nue nasgudmar sunna, al sapi kuaimar tiydemala, sapi turba unnidiba nagude. Tehegine ibmar turgan mergude, molimala, ar ibmar turgan kaleguhen sur nikudmala.

12. Ani, Nefi, tehegine igarmar narmarkar maid na searbali, esnunmadaredgi igar maidi; tehegine ibmar tirbiled igar sehedi, tule tummad, an pab ga uisadi, gi ibmar narmakar maidi.

13. Tehegine na nasgudmar sunna, ar we yargi tula mergud sunna.

14. Ani, Nefi, tehegine na susa Labán esa, paigan palil-la sobegala, pukidar na sobsa sunna, mer Lamánitas Tulemar nugad, uluar sogele anmarsega, mer se kala kuhegala; al an nue wisi, emar istar an take, tehgi an mimmigan, ar an neggwebur nuggusadi, istar se nue tailed sunna.

15. Tehgi neggwebur na oturtaide neiy sobedgine, urgogi arbaed, ar escorogi ibmar soblegedi, esnungine, olo, mani, ar akuagi ibmar soblemalad, we ibmar ar pukidar nika.

16. Ani, Nefi, tehegine Pab neg isliguad sobsa, Solomón sobsad gi, ar eh ibmar nuegan nikusad sunnaguad sobsad gi, ar eh ibmar nuegan nikusad sunnaguad sobles suli, tehginiguar ahgi sahale soblesa; ar nue yeher taile soblesa.

17. Ani, Nefi, tehgidba an neggwebur arbaerba na kude, ar na eargan gi arbadmala.

18. Ar ehmar (neggwebur) erey ga annonag gubi kuarmala. Tehgi, ani, Nefi erey suli abesana tehginiguar, ibmar na nued gi ga imaisa.

19. Wegihidba tule tummad ibmar soisad kusa an kwenadgangala, anga soisagua, yohoe ani, eh sailaga nugkuoye eh iduedga nugkuoye eh idued ga nugkuoye, emar oturtakega kuoye, tule tummad sogedbali, an opurgegi kusmalad iba gansega.

20. Tehegine tule tummad kaiya purba soisad imalesa: Ar emar peh ittosurmalale, Pab asabin parmel-led maloye. Tehegidba wemar peh asabin parmel-led mar ye.

IGAR 9

Acob tulemar odurtaide kude — Kintaillesad kege bar perguhe — Tule pentaked wilesad abelesa — Al piar (nega igar maid sulile, oturtaileged tummad suli.

1. Emi nabirido, kwenadgana, an pemarga we ibmar absosad, nue wisgumalagala, pela Israel negginmalad bogua tule tummad igar mesisa.

2. Ar Eh udios marga soisa kebe nega saila únni, Energan nuegan kaiya purbagine, tehegi pirgamar sadegua, ar kadeguo, Pab ittoed nega kannar sigisale, igar napiraguad kannar nonigged sega, Eh yarga uilesadse ambigunonimalar, tehegine napa nega ga uilesad se kannar nonimarbaloe.

3. We gihidba pemarga, weh ibmar na soge, an kwenadgan wergumalagala, ar pemar nono onaimala, ar yeher ittodihi kadegumaloe, tehegi Paba tule tummad pehmar mimmiganga igar nuegan ukoe tehgi soggis pemar wergumala.

4. Tehegihidba na nue wisi, pemar ibmar pukidar turtasmala, immar yoho kuomaloed na wisgusmala, tehegi an wisi, pemar nue wismala, anmar sana perguoe, ar purgoe; teheginiguar anmar san purba Pabtummad yoedse taimaloe.

5. Eye, an wisi, pemar wisi Eh na Erusalén gi sanar kuo, webar na noarmala, ar nue emar abargi kudihoe; tehegine tule tummad ibmar obinnied, tule sunnaguad na kumogoe, san nikumogoe, tehegine tule marga purgoe, ar tehghile pela tulemar Ehba nagumaloe.

6. Tehegine, ar pela tulemar pentaillesa purgedgine, eh wile anmar takedbali, tule tummad ibmar obinnisad (igar) mesisadi, ar kannar turguhed kanguhed abelebali, tehegine kannar turgumaloe, tule wargwen nosad ulale; Pab igar gi nosad ulale weyob ibmar kusa; ar tule nossogudina, tule tummad eh asabin parmete.

7. Tehegihidba, tule wargwen ga wilegoe, barperguosuli, ar tegi sulile, we isguhed perguosuli. Ar kebe igar amilesgua, tulega

uilesad bar perguosulina. Tehegi we sanaúngudkuoena, ar napa ga pennidoena, kwen bar kuisguo surmalana.

8. ¡Ibi yobi Pabtummad ibmar wisi! Ar wegi, san bar kuisgusur sogele, anmar purba wiledoena anger wargwen Pabtummad asabin par mel-lesad, niaga kusad, mer kuisguhegala (ehsorda kuoena).

9. Tehgi anmar purba esunnaguad kusmogoena, ar anmar nia ga kusmarmogana, nia angermala, Pabtummad gi yokusmalana, ar pab kakkan saed ba nadmalana, Ehyob wilegedga kusmar mogana; Eye eh sunnaguad, anmar pabgan sailagined yamosadi, na anger nued yobi na imaimoga, tulemar mimmimar pinsaed kadihi, igar kalaguhensuli mesdi, tulemar kintaked igar, igar tugguarmaladi.

10. Ibiyobi, anmar Pabtummad tule sabe, igar nued mesisa anmargala, nia gi wagginegala; Eye, we ib tummad isgana, purged, sohonega, ar we soilege san purgedi, tehegi Purbaled purgedbali.

11. Al, anmar Pabtummad e-igar wisid ulala, anmar pentakoe, we purged, gi an sunmaisa pemargala, ar we wis siguas purgedi, al we úan nega.

12. Tehgi, purgedgi an sunmaisad, we purged purbaledi, etule purgarmalad purba na uimaloe; ar we purged purbaled, wede sohonega. Ar purged, tehegine sohonega etula purgarmalad na uimaloe; sohonega etulamar oturtaile pukuad na ukoe, uan nega etulamar wile pukuad na ukoe, tehegine sanmar, tulemar purba mala na kannar adomaloe wawargwengine; ar we kuoed Israel tule tummad ekanguhedbali.

13. ¡Ibiyobi Anmar Pabtummad igar mesisa! Tehegine paidbali, Pab neiy pokidiggid, tulemar nuegan epurbamar ukoe, ar uan nega teyobmoga, kannar tulemar turguoe; (esan, epurba turguoe) tehegi tulemar pela bar perguo surmala, bar purgo surmala; ar sanpurba tuladga kumaloe, kuable ibmar wisgumaloe, we san nikad gi kuo, ar napiraguad ba ibmar na wisgumaloe.

14. Tehegine napiraguad ba ibmar wisgumaloe, na ibmar imasmaladi (na tuggin taimaloe); ar tule nuegan, bur nugumaloe, eye, mor sibu yobi ekuage ulub nagusa, pela ibmar wisgumaloe napiraguadbali, ar eyeher ittogoe.

15. Ar pela tulemar we purgismalale, we kebe idu purgedi, al turgumaloe, bar purgo surmala, we yob ibmar kudoe Esucristo asabin na kuisgudabmaloe, napi bar igar bar amimalagala, tehegine igargan par amiledoe, Pabtummad igargan nuegan

innigiguadba, anmarga igar imaidoe.

16. Ar napiragua tule tummad tuladihi, ar Pab tule tummad soisa, al ekaiya purba kege perguhedi kege akkarguhe, tule nuegan tehgi kadeguae, ar tule isgana, isgudihi na kadegumaloe; tehagine tule isgana ar nia, e-angermala; ar soho nega kadeguadse namalohe, ar emarga we nega imalesa; al tummad wile maloe, soho abargine, esnun tihi abargi kudihi kudgumaloe, esoho kege akGINE ar etuggú sulidi (kege perguhe).

17. ¡Ibiyob, anmar Pabtummad eigar innigiguadi! Tehegi, ar eh, kaiya purba soged na imake, ar ekaiya soisa, tehagine eigar na sunna imake.

18. Ar weghidba, tule nuegan, Esucristo ba kudidihid, tulemar eh pengudsurmalad ulubGINE, napneg isguhedi opidsamalad, istar tailedi kusmala, wemar Pabtummad nibnega ga ukoe; emarga nibneg nagusa, kebe saila napa nagusgua, tehagine na wehergudih kadgumaloe.

19. ¡Ibiyob, anmar Pabtummad, tule sabe, Israel tummad nuedi! Ar Esordamar pentake niagine, purged ar sohoneggi onoe, esnun kordiggid yagine, wiledi kadgua.

20. ¡Ibiyob anmar Paba tule tummad nuedi! Eh pela ibmar wisi, ar Eh immar widsuli na kusuli.

21. Tehagine napneise tanigoe, tulemar pentakegala, ar ekaiya purba ittobimaladi; tehagi Eh de tulemar ba wile ittoe, Eye tulemar mimmimar bali, masherganbali, omegan ar mimmi purwiganbali, na wile ittoge, Adán gi tulemar tanimalad ular, pukib ittoe pinsae.

22. Ar wile ittoe, tulemar kannar turgumaloedgala, ibagan pergusoggalile, tule mar eh asabin igar pinoegala.

23. Al pela tulemarga na soge, isguhedi mimala, ar Pab tihigi obmala enuggine, ar tule nued Israel gined kuage ulubgi pensulidGINE, ar tehgi sulile, Pabtummad neise naosuli.

24. Ar isguhedi misulile, emisgkuage ulubgi penele, Pab tihi gi obsurbalile, tehgi kudihi kuele, tummad oturtailegoe; Ar Pabtummad Israel gined weyob soisa.

25. Tehagine, eh, igar uisa; al piar igar tulemarga uiledsuli, oturtaileged sulile, wilegosurmala; Ar wileged sulile, Pabtummad Israel gined tule wile take, ega na purgoe, Eh purba kanguhedi ba pentakoe.

26. Tehagi, kintaileged igar nued, innigiguad maid nutake, pela tulemar igar abingadsurmaladgala, we ibmar isguhedi tummadgi pentailegoe, ar onolegoe, sohonega, purgedGINE, tehagi niagine, soho esnunkordiggid yagine, kege perguhedi; tehagine Pabtummad

kannar onogoe, sanpurba ga usadi, ar ahadih Israel Pabtummad nuedi.

27. ¡Ar tule dar nue wilegoe igar tummad ga uilesmaladi, Eye Pabtummad igar kanimaladi, ar anmar, eigargan gi nodidihid, ar we napneggi Pab igarba nanadisurmalad! Ar Ebisguhed tummad sehed.

28. ¡Ar igar isganagi yamoledidihid! ¡Ar san tummarba na sadidihid, tulemar widsur tamalad! Tehegine na immar turtaisale, ibmar wisir na sadimalad ar Pab kaiya purba akkusun ittomalad; Pab igar istartaimalad, na ibmar wisirba san sae; eimmar wisid na nono akkargudoe, tehegine ibmarga kwen kuosuli. Ar emar perguoe.

29. Ar nuedi na ibmar wisile Pabtummad igar sogedba nanadihile.

30. ¡Ar tuledar wilemaloe, mani ibedi, we napnegginedi! Ar mani bali, tule wilemalad, istar take, tule naigana paligne, ar ekuageg; mani kimbi pinsae, tehegi soggua mani epab ga imaidi, tehgi emani eba perguoe.

31. ¡Ar tule dar wilemaloe ibmar ittobisurmalad! Pergumaloe.

32. ¡Ar tule dar wilemaloe ibiya surmalad, ibmar taibisurmalad! Ar pergumarmogoe.

33. ¡Ar tule dar wilemaloe, tule kuage ulubgi pukib ittosulile! Ar eisguhed na wisi, ar ibagan napidgi na tummad nunmag ittogoe.

34. Ar tule dar wilemaloe kakan saegala! Ar sohoneise pamel-ledo.

35. ¡Ar tule dar wilegoe, tule kintaked ar ibmar wisidba emar kintake! Tehegine na purgoe.

36. ¡Ar tule dar wilegoe, tule tikarba (ome, machered nikad) nodidihid! Ar wemar sohoneise pamel-ledmaloe.

37. ¡Ar tule dar wilemaloe suar mimmise kordidihid! Tehegi na nia, yeher opinsoe.

38. Tehegine, ar ¡Tule dar wilemaloe isguhed ba purgemalad! Ar Pab tummad na taimaloe, tehgi eisguhed bar surguosuli.

39. ¡An, kwenadgan na nue epinsamaloe, ibiyobi isguhed tummadi, Pabgi noedi, Ar noed tummad bali ib isgana ga na sanpurba ukedi, wisid ba ib isgana imakele! Nue gi pinsamala igar isgana imakele peh purgoe, tehegine igar nuegan purbarmalad ginbi peh mar pinsamalale, sanpurba kege perguhed bar amimaloe.

40. ¡An kwenadgana, an kaiya purba pamar ittomala! Tule tummad Israel gined gi nue epinsamala. Mer soimala pamar ga

immar na soisad toidar wilub opidsa ittomala (keyer ittomala), ar tehegihile na igar napiraguad abanodolee. Ar na wisi pemarga ib soisamalad, Pab kaiya purba na parsoisa, ar igar nued napiraguad, igar isgana ebo nued suli, tehginguale tule nuegan tobsuli, ar igar napiraguad sabgudiguye.

41. Teheyobi kwenadgana, tule tummad nued pirigined pemar taimala. Epinsamala eigar innigiguad waraguagua mai, easabinni; tehegine etaked tule nued Israel ginedi; ar igar paid suli, unnilo yawak soggwenagua toilege; ar Eh kege tule yamoe, tehegine enuga Paba tule tummadye.

42. Ar ese koler egaoe; al tule ibmar wisid, tule ibmar turtasmalad, tehegine tule mani ibed, we kwen ibmarga ga kuosuli, ar wemar Ehde istaradi, ar we tulemar we ibmar na per misurmatalale, kege Pab easabin okuiyge, ar tulemar ehasabin pinkeg kumalar kebe kuage ulubgine, tehgi sulile, eh pemarga yawak egaosuli.

43. Ar tule ibmar wisid, emargi otuggulegoe, tehegi kadegua; eye, we weherguhed ar tule nuegangadi.

44. ¡An kwenadganye, an kaiya purba epinsamala! Wegi na mola pemar asabin an unge, ar omormormake, Pab tummadse na egise, an pentakedi, ar an taimai, eh pela ibmar maga takedi. Ar wisgumaloe ibagan napidgi, pela tulemarga napi eigarmar nutakoe, Pabtummad israel gined eigar mesisadba na taisa anmar sanpurbagi isguhed mioe, ar easabin isguhed suli na kuisgutapoe, ar pemar ablis an kwen naguosuli.

45. ¡Al an kwenadgan ye, pemar nosmaladgi aibanmala! Igar isganaba kudidihid (aibanmala) peh intaimala, we tule isgana ise apole tulemar imaibie, ar Pab tummadse taimala, ar Eh anmar pentakedi.

46. Pahmar sanpurba kuagua kudihi na samala, weh iba nued tanikid iduale, igar innigiguad tailegoe tule nuegan gala; Eye ar ibagan pergusoggalile al mel-legi bar tobgumalagala, pemar tummad isgusmalad mer bar epinsamalagala, pinnasulid gi na kotemar sunnoe: ¡Tule nuedye, tule nuedi, peh igargan napiraguadi Paba tule tummad kantikidi! ¡Al an isgusad maga na take; na peh igar gi aibadsa; ar isgusad angadi, tehegi nia angi obensha, tehegine e-ba sheledi sunna.

47. An kwenadgan mala; tehegine ¿Ar napiraguadba pemar epinsamala we ib isgana? ¿Pemar sanpurba kege ittogete na saodibeye; ar pehmar ibmar nuegan saele? ¿Ar an napiraguadba pemar na taodibe, igar napira maidbali, ar pemar isguhed suli kumalo dibeye?

48. Al wegihidba, tule nueganale, pamar immar nuegan ginbi na sunmaisale; Ar pamar tegisulide, ar pamar oturtaged sailaga na kuhe, tehegi soggua, mer isgumalaga, pamar oturtailedged abelege.

49. Tehegine, an sanpurba, igar isgana ihistaradi, ar an kuage ittoe igar inniguad napiraguadbali; al an Pabtummad nuga nued okannogoe (otummohoe).

50. Kwenadgan taimala, pela ukkumesdidihid, tihise taimala; tule mani sulid, peh tage, ar ibmar pake, al maskúnne; Eye tage ibmar kobbledged, ar moli nunis pake, mani sulid, tehgi ekargeguhedsulidi.

51. Tehegine, mer ibmar abelesulid pake, ar pamar arbaed yeher peopinsao surmaladi. Nue an ittomala, tehgi nue epinsamala, pemarga na sunmaisadi; tule nued Israel ginedse taimala, welidar pamar imake, mel-le yokumala, ar isguhed sulid kudihi kumala, tehegine sanpurba pela na wehergumala.

52. Kwenadgana, wegihidba nue epinsamala anmar Paba kaiya purba; palibali kormala ibgine, ar enug nued gi, ga nued ye soimala mutikidbali. Pamar, kuage gi na wehelidar ittomala.

53. Na ga soimala, tule tummad ibiyobi túngu anmar ebo igar mesisa, tehegine Paba ibiyob túngu, tulemar mimmimar ebo igar mesismoga; ar eh tunguhed ulale wile tulemar takedba anmarga igar mesisa (soisa), anmar mimmimar pela kuable perguosuli, ar osabolegoe; tehegine yohoedse tanimaloed, tule nuegan ambigumaloe Israel negginedga kumarmogoe.

54. Tehegine, an kwenadgan emi na, pemarga kuhena sunmaibiena; ar pane pemarga amba soibaloe an kaiya purba; tehgin kadinye.

IGAR 29

Nefi na soide yoho neiy kuoedi — Pab sorda surmalad ar Pab kaiya purba maid, Kaiya purba paigan — Pab kaiya purbamar kannar attononimaloedi.

1. Wegihidba ib pukidar kudoe an ibagan modele na ibmar imaidoe, wehmar abargine, ibiyob ibmar tummad imaidoe, napi epinsamalaga an na igar mesisa tulemar mimmimar ebogua, tehegine an kannar sunna argan na oyodoe an negguebur Israel negginmalad gala.

2. Teheginbali, Peh Nefi, epinsaegala ebo na igargan mesisadi, ar peh pab teyob moga, al yoho peh mimmimar an epinsamalagala; tehgi an kaiya purbagi peh mimmimar sunmaidi kudmaloe; al an kaiya purba pinnasuli kotoe napneg tibirir pela

naidgine, an negguebur pentakegala, ar Israel nega;

3. Ar an kaiya purba pinnasur kotoe — tulemar Pab ba nasurmalad soidemaloe; ;Pab Kaiya purba Sokuen! ;Pab Kaiya purba maid sokuena! ar niymala, tehegine Pab Kaiya purba paid abelesuli.

4. Paba tule tummad we yob soge: Tulemar ib Kuen wisshurmala, Pab Kaiya purba sokuenaguad nikumaloed; tehegine udios mar tanimaloe, an negguebur kebe sailaki anbo igar mesisadi. ;Tehegi ar igi nuedye na soimaloe udios margala, Pab Kaiya purba abingasmaladgine? Eye, ;Pab sorda surmalad we ibu soimala? ;Na epinsamala, negginsuli kudihi kusmalad, udios mar tummad wilesmala tehegine, ekuage ulubgi pensulid ba nanadidihid tule Pab sorda surmalad anse sedamaloe, pentakegala?

5. Al Pab sorda surmalad ;Udiosmar pehmar epinsamala, an negguebur, kebe sailagi anbo igar mesisadi? Suli, ar pehmar istar taismala, tehegi nagi nue pinsarsurmala kannar ambikunonimaloedgine. Tehegine an kannar pela ibmar saoe pehgi nue pinsamalagala; ar ani tule tummadi, an negguebur na ieszuli.

6. Tule ibmar kuen wisshurmalad, pehmar we soge: Pab Kaiya purba sokuenagua. Anmar nika Pab Kaiya purba. ;Pab Kaiya purba maid na pehmar niykumalo dibana Udiosmar sulina?

7. ;Ar wisshurmarsi guebur sokuenna sisuli? ;Na wisshurmar si, ani tule tummadi, pehmar Paba, pela tulemar obinnisadi, ar an epinsoe tulemar temar balid tuppuna nanaidi nibneg kaniggid, ar napa neg kaniggidi, tehegine an kaiya purba sesa tulemar mimmigan gala eye, napneggi pela gueburmar gala?

8. ;Ibige angi sunmalmala, ar an kaiya purba, abingasmaladbali? ;Ar wisshurmar si guebur soibo parsoimalad, an parsoimaloe, ani Pabtummadi, tehegine an epinsae, we guegur soibopela? Tehegine an sogoe kaiya purba we guebur soiboguangala, eye, guebur soibo peladgala. Tehegine guebur soiboguang na otosmalale, ibmar napiraguad soisomalad, ebo na soimarbaloe.

9. Tehegine tulemarga oyogega, ani na emala, sahegi, emi, tehgi kadegua; ar an abegedba kaiya purba na soge. Ar na soimardibe, pato an kaiya purba sunmaisa, kege na bar sunmake; al amba yohoe na arbaed peloge, ar perguosuli, tule pergudele, tehegi sadeguoe.

10. Tehe soggua mel-legi na pinsamala an Kaiya purba mai

sokuennagua, ar paid bar masuli, ar unnidba Kaiya purba niymarye; tehegine bali igarmar paigan bar narmakosurdeye na soilesuli.

11. Ar pela tulemarga na soge, tada nakuesiggid, tada arguaneisiggid, yarbaliid, ar temar ginmalad gala, ibmar an soged napmaia; al we karda narmaimaloed yohoe na napi igar nudaimaloe we napneggala, enanasmaladba karda narmailesadi.

12. Tehegi Udios marga na sunmakoe, ar narmaimaloe; ar Nefitas mar ga na sunmakoe, ar wemar nar maimaloe; tehgi Israel nega ehblis soisokuen puimaladga na sunmakoe, tikasur ehmar na sesadi, ar narmaimarmogoe, tehegi napneggi guebur puimaladga na sunmaibaloe tehegi wehmar narmaimaloe.

13. Wegi immar kudoe, ar Udios, Nefitas mar Kaiya purba abingamaloe, Nefitas mar, Udios Kaiya purba abingamaloe, tehegine, Nefitas mar, Udios mar, Israel ablismarga kusmalad ekaiya purba abingamarmogoe, Nefitas mar, Udios mar ekaiya purba.

14. Tehegi an negguebur, we di Israel nega, napneggine ambigudoe eyargine; ar an Kaiya purba ba attomogoe, sokuennaguadga kudoe. Tehegine pehmarga oyodoe, an kaiya purba gi uludmaloe, ar wedi Israel nega, al ani Pabtummadi, Abrahán ebo igar na mesisa, emimmigan an epinsadi kadegumaloe.

IGAR 31

Nefi Pab igar ba sunmaidi na kude — Tule pentaked ibi ulale Pab tihigi obed igar imakoe — Igar innigiguad, tehegi waraguaguadi.

1. Ar emi, kuenadgan, ani, Nefi, ibmar yoho kuoed bar na sogosuli. Ar na bar narmakosuli, unni sigguas na narmakoe, napiraguad gi wisi ibmar kuoed; ar an kuenad Acob Kaiya purba sigguas na napi narmaibaloe.

2. Tehegi, ibmar unnidba an narmaisa, ar wissiguas napi pemarga na sogoe, Cristo igar maidi; tehegine, napiraguadba, nue na pemarga soimaloe, an ibmar owisogoedbali.

3. Tehegine an sanpurba yeher ittoe ibmar nueganbali; ar weyob Pabtule tummad, tule mimmimarga ibmar imake. Ar Pab tule tummad maga ittoe tule imake; Eh de tulemar Kaiya ba sunmake, maga eittoe imakegala.

4. Tehgi pidigiba epinsadihi kusmalana kadina, peh marga soisadi we nele tule tummad anga oyosa, Pab sibad mimmi tihigi obed igar imakoe, (Bautismo) we napneg isgued osulogoe.

5. Ar Pab sibad mimmi tule nuedi, tehginiguar, Pab tihi gi obed Bautismo na abemoga, igar napiraguad maid imakegala. ¿Tehegi eba, pur tumma we igar anmar abemala, ar anmar pur isgued niymala, Pab tihigi na obmaloe? Bautisar samaloe)

6. Al emide kuenadgana, pemarse na egismala. ¿Igi Pab sibad mimmi igar napiraguad imaisa, sogedbali tihigi obed igar imaisa. (Bautisar imar sa)

7. ¿Na wisshurmarsi, eh de tule nuedi? Teheginiguar, eh tule nued isliguadi, oyosa tulemar mimmigangala, we napneggine, Pab asabin wile ittoe, na napiraguad ba soge, Pab igar maidba nue nanae.

8. Tehegihidba, Pab tihigi obsagua, Purba nued, ehse aidenoniggi, nuhu sibu sunnaguadi.

9. Tehegi ar bur tumma, tulemar mimmimarga, igar innigiguad oyosa, tehgi igar waraguagua, eyauaggi sunna na toimaloe, eh de anmarga na oyosa.

10. Tulemar mimmimarga, ar soisa: Anba taimala. Tehegine kuenadgana. ¿Esucristo ba sunna igar imaimaloe, unni Pab tummad igar maidba nanamalale?

11. Ar Paba soisa: Isgued mimala, isgued osulomala, ar tihigi obed igar imaimala, Bautisar an Machi sabed nuggine.

12. Ar EMachi Kaiya Kale na ittosa, anga soge: Al toa an nuggi, tihigi obed (Bautisar) igar imakele, Paba purba nued ga ukoe, an sunnaguadi; tehegine anba take, ar ibmar imake, an ibmar imake taisadi.

13. Tehegihidba kuenadgan ye, an wisi eMachi ba kuage ulubgi nagumalale, ar Pabtummad asabin mer pinsaed akkargumaloe, unnila napiraguad ba tamaloe, isgued na mimala, Pab ga na soimala Cristo nuibi sehedo samaloe, tihigi obed (Bautisar) igar maidbali eye, tuletummad, ar tule pentaked ba nagumala, tihigi obmala, (Bautisar imake) esogedbali, ar wegihigi igar imakele, Purba nued abingamaloe; eye, Purba kantikinedgi oilebaloe, tehgi Purba nued ginbali; tehegine anger Kaiya sunmaked sunmaimogoe, tule nued Israel gined, Pabtummad nuga okannogoe.

14. An kuenadgana, bur pemarga na soimala, we yobi anga sunmaisadgine, eMachi Kaiya purba gine: Ar isgusmalad mismalad sorba, tihigi obed igar imaimasgua, Pab ga na soisamala, an igarmar maid ba nue nanamaloye; Purba kantikinedgi obsamala, ar Purpa nued abingasmala, tehegi kaiya kuabid ba sunmaisamala eye, angermar kaiya bali, ar we sorbali an obanoe, bur mer an wisgud sunna na kadina.

15. Ar Pab tummad kaiya purba kole an ittosa, we yob soisa: Eye, an mimmi sabed, kaiya purba soisad, ar napiraguad sunsogedi tule warguen ba igar imaidihile, yohoe pentailegoe.

16. Al emide, an kuenadgana, aulale na we an wisi tule warguen ba igar imaisulile, Pab Machi nanasadbali, Kuen pentailegosuli.

17. Tehegine, pemarga na soisad ibmar imaimala, anmar Pabtummad tule pentaked, an taisa eh immar imake, ar aulale anmarga oyosa, al wisgumalaga, pidi yauaggi na toimaloe. Ar we yauaggi toimaloed al isgued osulogedi, tihi gi obed (Bautisar) igar imakoe; tehegine pehmar isgusad misale, purba kantikidgi ubohe, ar Purba nued abingaoe.

18. Tehegine, we igar inniggiguad, karaguad ba toisamalale, ar we igar pemar sedoe sanpurba kege purgedsega; eye, we yauaggi pemar taisamalale; Pab tummad igar soimaidba nanasmalale, tehegi eMachi igar bali, ar purba nued abingasmardibe, ar we napiraguadgi Pabtummad, eMachi parsogedi, Eh igar mesisad imakegala, ar abingamaloe we igarba toimalale.

19. Ar emide, kuenadgana, we yauag inniggiguad, karaguadba toisad sorbali, na pemar se egisbie. ¿Pela na immar imaisamala? Wegi na pemarga soge: Suli; tehegine unni pato na warmaisamala, Cristo Kaiya purba bali, ulubgi pensulid kege surgue di, nue gi pinsaoe, peh pentailegoedgine, ar we tule kantikidi, pehmar pentakedi.

20. Tehegi, Cristo ba, kantiki nanamala, ar ibmar nuegan apidomala, ar Pabtummad sabgumala, ar pela tulemar sabgubaloe. Tehegi Cristo Kaiya purba ba nue kudidihile, tehgi we yob kadeguale, wegi Pabtummad soge: San purba kadegualoe.

21. Emi kuenadgana, we igala; ar paid igar bar masuli, nuga surbali, nibneg urba, ar tulemar pentailego suli Pab neggine, tehegine wehedi Cristo igar maid sokuennagua, ar napiraguadi, Pabtummad igala, eMachi, epurba nuedi, we de Pabtummad kege perguedi. Tehgin Kadina.

IGAR 32

Nefi, na soidihi kude yoho neiy kuoedi — Angermar Kaiya purba — Purba nued arbaedi.

1. Kuenadgana, emidina pemarga na wissoggoloena, kuager pemar na pinsamala, we igarba toisamalale, ibu imakoe. Ar wegihidba. ¿Ibgar sunna na kuager pinsamala?

2. ¿Na epinsa surmar si, pemarga ibmar soisad, Purba nued

abingasad sorbali, sunna anger Kaiya ba sunmaimaloe? ;Ar igi pemar sunmakoe angermar Kaiya bali purba nued sulile?

3. Angermala, Purba nued ba sunmaimala; tehgi soggu, Cristo Kaiya purba parsoge. Tehegine aulale an pemarga soisa: Cristo Kaiya purba nue ittomala; Ar tehgi soggu Cristo Kaiya purba pemarga sogoe, pela ibmar imaimaloedgine.

4. Tehegine an pemarga we ibmar soisad sorba, ar akku ittasmala, ar pemar kege ebumarbali, tehgi soggua, igar nuedba naosurmala, ar unni nega sishidba yóggumaloe.

5. Tehegi, pemarga an kannar soibali, ar we igar nued ba toimalale, al purba nued abingamaloe, eh pemarga pela ibmar oyogoe, ba imakegala.

6. Tehgihidba, we Cristo igar oturtaimaidi, ar igar paid pemarga uilegosuli, al eh san nikuedse pemarga sogoe. Tehegine pemarga sanar igar oyosale, eh, pemarga sogoe, we kantikidba imaimaloye.

7. Emi, ani, Nefi, bar pemarga na sogo surmala; Purba an Kaiya purba Kaniki, ar unnila pukib na ittoe tulemar gala, ibmar akkusun ittomala isgudidihidbali, ibmar wissurmaladbali, tehgi tulemar kuager akku ibmar nanue ittomala, ar ibmar turtaibisurmala, igar tummagan akku ittobali, ar nue emarga uilesana, eye, pela Kaiya purba nuegana.

8. Kuenadgana Emisguagine, na pemar take, amba pinsa puimala kuagele; tehegine naibi na ittoe we ibmargi pemarga sunmakedgine. Ar purba nued, nue ittomardibe, tulemar oturtake Pab se koledgine, pemar wisugmala Pab se koled nue abelege; Al purba isgana tulemar oturtake mer Pabse korye, tehgi soggua Pabse koled abesuli.

9. Tehegine, pemarga na soge palibali. Pab se kormala, mer pemar se isgued tagegala; tule tummad ga immar kuen imakosurmala, idu Pab se korsurmalale, Cristo nuggine, ar eh pemar immar abingaega, tehegine pemar arbaed abingaega we yob igar samaloe, ar igar nuegan ga kuegala pemar san purbagine.

IGAR 33

Nefi, napiraguadba, napi ibmar soisadi — Sunmaked yobi toidar narmaisasuli — Enegguebur ba na nuegi pinsae.

1. Tehgi, ani, Nefi, an negguebur ibmargi oturtaisad, pela narmaisa surgusa; na sunmaked yob, an kangued narmaked nue niysuli; ar tule warkuen Purba nued ba sunmakele, tulemar mimmar ekuagese purba nued ouboge.

2. Wegihidba tule pukidar, kuage isgana nika, ar Purba nued gi na, nue pinsasurmala. Tehegi soggu ibmar narmailesad, kege na abingamala, ar ib nuedga sasurmala.

3. Ar ani, Nefi na ibmar narmaisa, nue narmaise; tehegine immar bur nued na take, an neggueburga na abege. Tehegine palibali Pabse na egise igala, neg ibgine, tehegine an poedba nonoonaged kwalatig kue mutikidba, Ehmar ulale; ar ulubgi pensuli pabtummad se kole, al nue wisi Eh an ittogoe se koledi.

4. Ar na wisi, Pab tule tummad si koled abingaoe, an negguebur yeher opinsaegala, tehegine kaiya purba an narmaise wile ittogedgine, ehmar ga igar kantikidgi kuoe; ar ga soilegoe igar nued imaiye; ega soilegoe epabgan igar taniggidi, ar Esús gi sunmake, ga soge eh pensulidgi pinsae, tehegine arba eigarba nue nanadih kue, wede, san purba kege perguedi.

5. Al isgued igarba pehedse kangue ga sunmake, igar napiraguad soimaidbali; tehegine tule kuen urwosurmala we kaiya narmailesadgine, ar tehegile nia purba do.

6. An yeher ittoe ibmar napiraguadbali; An wehergue Esús bali; ar an sanpurba pentaissa, sohoneggine.

7. An negguebur wile take, tehgi Cristo na ulubgi pensuli, tule sanpurba pukidara. Esucristo asabin kuisgudabmaloe isgued suli.

8. Udios mar na wile take — Udios ye an sogedi, ar we tulemar gi tanimaladga an soge.

9. Tulemar Pab sorda surmalad, an sabbali. Tehginiguar na nue abdaisuli ehmar nugumaladi, unni Cristo na abingamalar kebe, tehegine yauag karaguad ba na toimalar kebe, ar igar innigguadba nanamalar kebmala, esanpurba nudaymalagala, tehgi kudihi kudoe, ibagan napi wilubtaileged sega.

10. Emidi kuenadgan, ar pemar Udios mar moga, tehegine pela napa tirbir naidi, we kaiya purba ittomala, ar Cristo kuage ulubgi mer pengumala. Tehegine Cristo kuage ulubgi pensurmalale, we kaiya purba pensurmar baloe, ar we Cristo kadi, al anga eh uisa; tehgi pela tulemar oturtaimala, nued taedgine.

11. Tehegi Cristo kaiya purba sulir, na pemar soged ba ga igar amimala; tehegine ar, Cristo kantikidgi immar sogoe pemargala ibagan napidgine; al ekangued nikadba pemar ga immar sogoe; al easabin kuisgutabmaloe, ar taimaloe pemar, anmoga, tehgi kuisgumalo ede anga soisa we ibi narmake, an tule nued sur iniguar na imaisa.

12. Ar Pab se na egise, Cristo nuggine anmar pukidar, perguablesuli, pentailegosuli nibneggine, we iba tummadsegaapid.

13. Tehegine, emide kuenadgana, pamar pela Israel negginmaladi, ar pamar pela. ¡Ar pela napa tirbir naidi! Pemarga na sunmage, igi tule warkuen napba gi mai nosayobi: Tehgimar sunnoe, we ibagan taniggoed se sunna.

14. Al pamar Pabtummad tule nued taedba nagubi surmalad, ar Udios Kaiya purba ittobi surmalad, tehgi an Kaiya purba ittobi surmalad, ar PabMachi Kaiya purba sunmakoed ittogo surmalad we gihidba na napi pemarga soqe, ar we Kaiya purba bali, ibmar pemala, yohoed se ibagan pergudele na taimaloe.

15. Tehegine, napaba an nuga mese, pemarga yoho oyoledabboe, igar napi mesle soggalile, ah asabinni; ar we yob tule tummad anga igar uisa, tehgi soggu ba na iggar imake. Tehgin Kadinye.

ENOS E KAIYA PURBA

Pab igar mesisadba, pirga irba kumaid, Nefitamar ar Lamanitamar Tulemar abargine taitegoe. E taedgine negguebur soibo na pila onotamaloe.

1. Wegi ani, Enos an takena, an pab tule machered nued nanasa we nap neggine an wisi — eibmar wismalad gine an oturtaisa ekaiya purba gin bali, tehegine Pab tummad owisomaidbali al aha nuggine.
2. Al an pega soimaloe Pab tummadse, an tummad wilesad an wisi, na san nodihid gine amba yoho an nugued abingaed gine.
3. Peh taiye, an sappurba ibmar mainadi; an pab kaiya purba an ittodihi gusana. Weligualed, tehgi san keg perguedgine, tehegine Pab igargandi nue an kuage ulubgi oubostole.
4. Al andina nue pina soggar sunna; tehgi Pab asapin yokorgi an sigisa; Pab se pinnasulidgi, ar ise wilegale an kote an san ulubgine osedonai, ar amba an Korsih tehgi ne mutikude, tehgi nibneise owarmaisa an Kaiya purba.
5. Ar Pab Kaiya purba an se Kornoniggi, wei soisa: Enos, peh san nosmaladina peh pentailes ye, ar purba nuegandina pehga uiles ye.
6. Enos, al ani, Pab tummad dina keg kakan saed an wisye; tehgi soggua an nosmalad elileasa.
7. Ar an soide: Paba, ¿Wede igi imaisa sunna?
8. Al an abin imake: (abin imaisa): Peh Cristo pensulidgine, ahadi peh kuen taisasuli, ar kuen ittosalidi. Pirgaba nanaoe Eh owisogoe na san nikuoed idugale; (sanar kusale); teisoggua, peh take, peh Pab pensulid gine pentaileasa.
9. Ar we Kaiya purbamar ittosgua, weggusadgine bina na nue soggarmosunna, an Kuenadgan Nefitamar nabir, Kunaid pin soggarmosunna; tehgi soggua, aha tulemargala. Pabsega san ulubse an kotsa.
10. Al wegi purbale an kalitto nagua, peh tai ye Pab Kaiya purbadi kannar anse kormoni barye, soggali: Peh Kuenadgan se atainaoe, peh taked ba na saoe, an igar maidba peh nanaoe. We yala emarga an uisad napnei nuedi, isgued ulale kuen an istar gin pinsaosuli teisoggua, Kuenadgan tainaoe, an pega soisad bali, al e na igar pidsismalale non nunmaked tummad gin tanimaloe (pukib pinsamaloe).
11. Ani, Enos, al Kaiya purba ittosal sorbali, keb an ulubgi pengued kege pergued nikudsunna Pab gine; tehegine, an

Kuenadgan Lamanitamar isgudidihid ga Pab se ga an kosha, undar peheshegi ar kantikidgine.

12. Pab se an tummad egidsad sorbali, al an tummad arbasad gine. Paba anga soisa: Peh an pensulid gine immar pina soidihidi nabir peh amioe.

13. Ar wegihidba we pina nue bur soidihidi; an negguebur abakar isgudele, Nefita negguebur, al obelolealile ibaguengine, ar Lamanitamar surmalale, an negguebur e igargan taniggid Pab tummad di sabogoe, Nefita tulemala, (tehginbali e kangued ba dibe), al amba Pab igargan sedihile sunna ibaguengine, yohoedsega Lamanitamar idudihi gudoe, san pentaileged igargangine.

14. Al emisguagine anmar san kangued napiraguad bar kannargi kuen na ittosurmala, ulubgi pensulid nikadi. Ar sae ittoedgi kodsamala, (pirga irba) ibmar kumaid, sunna anmar tare yokudele, tehginbali, anmar pabgan eigargan (etaed) moga.

15. Teisoggua, an nue wisi Pab tummadina (pirga irba) immar kumaid sunna osabogoe, se an egisdihgua, Eh anga soisa: Peh Pab pensulidgi ibmar an se egisoe, Cristo nuggi peh abingaoe, al amimaloe.

16. An Pab pensulidgine; Pabse na egusa (pirga irba) ibmar kumaid anga osagogegala, al an boh igar mesisa Lamanitamar sunnadga uilegoe al eibagan mosale.

17. Al ani, Enos, Pab eigar mesisadba imakoed an wisi, teisoygua, andina wis pogilesa.

18. Ar Pab anga soide: Peh pabgan anse amba egidsa moga, Pab pensulidba amisgusa; al ulubgi pensulid nikad emala.

19. Enos, al an kusa, Nefi neggueburgi an karmaidihi kusa, neiy akkarkuoed idugale owisodihi an kude; an ittosad, an taisadi, napiraguadgin an sunmaisa.

20. Napiraguad, al an peh ga sogoe, Nefi negguebur, Lamanitamar gi tummad alamaisana, kannar Pab epinsaegala napiraguadgine, ar pensulid gine. Tummad alamaisamalad kuen igargan anga kudsuli, na istar taimalad kei na iemala, al ishagua nanaharmala, ibturgan yobi kudihi kudmala, tule ursirmalad ar ablis (abee) eogedbi wisi (tule kuage sunna surmalad) ib isganamar, ar ibmar yamo sobarmalad ePabga na imaidemala, ibmar aTtursahar kunmala, al sappurba neisuli kahamaididihi, urmor neggi mamai, ib tulamar euka mutub ga na sahmala, (yargangi) nasihkegala, sailagiamar per emialed bihi, ar kingi esahmaladi, esobmaladi, esnori al akande, weh tulemar pur mas maki kunmala; anmar obeloved par nasidmarbali.

21. Tehegine, Nefi tulemardina ibmar taydemala kude, immar kwaydina nuhe wesmala (amismala); ar moli mimmigan akuidmarbali, ib tulamar kalaguen sulii, sipadmar, tehgine sapur sipadmala, molimar tule sehedii, teyobbali.

22. Tehegine anmar abargine ner tummagana pukidar kudihi kusa; ar akgusunna tulemar ibmar nue ittomala key ibmar iemala.

23. Ar pehedshe gi na sunmaisa, yohoedsega pila nohoed idugale ney owisodih nanahaoed kalemai ar kintailemai kuarmala; na purged gin pinsadi na kualii key san pergued gine, Pab tobe karmaidih kudmaloe — we ibmarbi an na pemarga soimala, ar kaiya purba nuegan pukidar mamabalidi na pargasa ukkiale mer obelolegegala. Aha tulemar gine sikuas wegii an na pemarga narmake.

24. Al an tula dihidgine, na nue taisa Nefitamar, ar Lamanitamar boh pila ononaidi.

25. Tehegine, ar andina selebakusa, al pircamardina pato tulataled ilakuen kaka tulapaha kakambe kaka pake paka (179) kudsadgine, Erusalen gine an pab Lehi noalid akale.

26. Na taide, napa yapa an togedmosa; Pab tummad sogedba angi purba nuegan oubolesa, Pab igargi sunmakegala, tehgi, ney owisodihi nanaegala, ar Kaiya purba onasogegala (Pab kaiya purba onasogegala), Cristo napiraguad maidi, wegii andihid bali pur pule weliguale an imaisa.

27. Ar emisgua an Pab neise naoe Cristodina obunnoged anga ukoed an wisi, an ibagan pergued mosale (purged) weliguar an imakoe, key par purge kuoe, Eh asabin kuisgutapoe; al eh anga sogoe; anse peh dage, peh tuledar nuedi; an Pab neggine ney kuagua pehga sihi. Tegin ye.

MOSIAH KAIYA PURBA

IGAR 2

Erey Benjamin arsan suid sobsa, ahagi eneggueburga sunmake. Erey tule nued inniggiuad. Pab tummad tobehe ney sesa.

1. Al tehegine Mosiah epab ga soisad ibamar imasgua, tehgi pela tulemar iyarginedse nakodsa onmakegala, Pab ittoed neisega, erey Benjamin sunmakoed ittomalagala.

2. Tehegine tulemar pukidar ambigmonimala, kege ebislege; ar negguebur tula pukidargusa, tehgi sugguka guebur di tungude.

3. Ar eimmar, (sapiturba, ibtula). Kebed nued na sesmala, Pab ga kintakegala, Moises igar maid ba imakegala.

4. Sunna na Pabtummad ga nuedye soimalaga, Erusalen yargi selearmaladi, eistarmalad gi pentailesmala, tulemar nuegan innigiguad sailamar tula oturdaimalad ye nuy imalesa, tehgi tule nued erey ga nuy imalesad, Sarahemla yargi neiy pogid nasigsa, ar oturtailesa. Pab igargan maidgine, al welidar ittodih samalagala, Pab tummad sab kudih nanamalagala, ar pela tulemar tegimoga.

5. Tehegine Pab ittoed neise nonimargua, urmor nega na sobdemala ah waligga, bar ebilis na sismala, tulemar wawarguen emimmaigan pulakua, ar wede eome, emasmala, sisgan, emimmigan mimmimar, esisgan mimmigan, ar mahi idued, al pibiguadsega, kuenadiguar, tanar tanar na ambigudmala.

6. Ar e urmor neimar na sobsamala, Pab ittoed ney tikarbali e yawag di ittoed nei sihid ba na sismala tehgi suma urmor neggi sihi na ittomaloe erey Benjamin ekaiya purba sunmakedi.

7. Tehegine tulemar pukidar sugguka erey Benjamin keg kuena na pelaTulemaroturtake, Pab ittoed nei ekas dibir maid yabali tegi soggu arsan. Suid sobsa, sunna negguebur ittogegala eh sunmakedi.

8. Ar wegihidba arsangi kuidsi enegguebur ga na sunmaidesunna; al pela tutemar nue na ittos surmala, tule pukidar pukuadbali, tehgi na igargan uidesunna, e sunmaisad narmakar saoye, ar tulemar tikasur puimaladga nue par soi malagala, ahamala esunmaisad nue abingasmarmoga.

9. We eh kaiya purba soisadi ar narmailesa: Kuenadganye, pela wegipemar ambigunonimaladgine ar sunna maga ittomaloe emi an sunmakoedi. Wegine pemarse na kodsanya purba pulegan ittogegarsuli. an sunmaisadgine, ar únni nue pemar uhwaya

ittomala, nue ittomalagala, kuage kantikidgi maga ittogegala, Pab tummad igargan osabomaid turtakegala.

10. Wese pemar, an tobguega tanisurmala, mer pinasamarbaloe na an kuenadgana, ar andi sunna tule purgemoga.

11. Tehegine andi pemar sunnaguadmoga. San purba ueleged niymoga, pemar gi san purba sun isgumoga; tehginiguale we negguebur. an susa, ar an paba purba nued, anga uisa, Pab tummad. argan nuggi nu-imailesa sailaga ar erey ga kuegala, we neggueburgine; tehegine ekan gued nikkadba an osabosa, ega arbaega kantikidbali, ar kangued, tule tummad anga uisadbali.

12. Pemarga na soge, we ibagangi, pemarga arbaega na kue, amba na pemarga arbadihi emi; pemar or bina an soisuli, mani, ibmar niymalad binale an soi surbali;

13. Na kuen pehmar esgaryagi medsasuli, kuren odurtaisa surbali, mer na kindai malah, ibmar attursaed, tikarba noed; ar Kuen irgana pemar oturtaisasuli, unni la Pab tummad igargan maid na pemar oturtaisa, eh anga igargan uisadba imaisa.

14. Tehegine an sunnad arbasmoga, an argangine, pemarga maiga kuegala, mer pemargi mani Kaegala, tehgi mel-le weyob pehedse igargan megegala, ar pela we ibmar na soisadi, pemar nue wismala.

15. Kuenadgan, pela kuable we immar imaisad na nug otummoegarsuli, kuen pemargi nasiggegar surbah; al pemarga we immar soge nue wisguegala, emi Pab tummad asabin kuage nuedgi we immar sogemargala.

16. Wedih An Sunnad na pehmarga soisasuli, pemarga maigarbi kusdeye, kuen nug otummoegar surbali, unni Pab tummad ga arbaegarbi na kusa.

17. Tehegine we na pemarga soge ibmar turtakegar mala; na wisgumalaga, kuenadganga arbamalale, anni Pabtummadga arbaega kumala.

18. Wehegihidba, pemar an nuggimaisa erey gala; al pemar erey ga an nuggimaisad, pemarga arbaega na kue ;pehmar arba marmo sursi, na muchubmuchub pentaimalagala?

19. Tehegi, (ani) pemar erey ye an nuisasmala, we ibagangi pemarga arbasa, al teginiguale, Pabtummadga na arbasa, an nued ye na pemarga soge, ;igi, erey nibneyginedga nued ye na soimaloe!

20. Pemarga sogekuenadgala, al pela nuedge soibimalale, nui otummoe, sanpurba kantikidgi imakoe, we Pabtummad pemar obinnisadi, pemar sabosa, pemar selidihi, peh marga wergued uisa, ar pemar pohgi kudihi imaisamala.

21. Pemarga na soge kebe sailagi pamar obinnismalad ga arbamala, ar panebane pamar sedihidi, pemarga purba uidihid tula dihi saegala, karmaidihidgi, pamar sogedba (taedba) saegala, tehgi amba pamar panebane pentaidihid. pemarga na soge, san purba pela ulubgi na ga arbadimalale, amba tehginiguar pamar nue arbasurmala.

22. Tehegine wegihidba, eh unnila pemarse egise, eigargan maid nue sehemala; ar pemarga soisa, napneggi nargumagoe; ar eh kege (ibmar) okuae immar soisadi; tehegine ar eigargan nue sehedihi pemarga ibnuegan ukoe al nasgumaloe.

23. Ar kebe, Eh pehmar obinnisa, al. Sanpurba pamar ga uisa, pamar we ibmargi kanimala.

24. Soibo, eh, anmar abege eigargan soisad imaked, ar nue ba nanaele, abga-yala anmarga igargan nuegan obane; tehgine pamar pennusmala. Al amba ibmar gi kanimala; ar pamar tehgi kudihi kadegua; al tehgi. ¿Ibige na san tummar imaibimala?

25. Tehegine egismala emisgua, ¿Ibige pamar na tuggin soimala ibmala, warguengine? Pemarga na soge: Suli, al pamar kege soimala ar pamar amba napa; tehginiguale pamar napagi tanimala; ar wegihidba napa, etule obinnisad gadi.

26. Al anno surmoga, pamar erey ye an nug imaisad, pamarba tule nued surmoga, al ani pamar sunnaguadmoga, napa na sobar moga. Ar pamar. An take na sered kumai, tehgi an san purged na tanimoga, nana napa gala San ukoe.

27. Tehegine, igi na pemarga soisa, pemarga arbasa, Pab asabin nuedgi (na) ga arbasa, emi pamar onmaisa, isgued sulidgine, pamar ablisgi kuen odurtailego suli, Pab asabin kuisgutabbile, igar napi bar medshogalile, anga ibmar uilesad imaisadgine.

28. Pemarga an soge, pamar nigan kodsas onmagegala, an mor pamar ablisgi nutakegala, emi na purged ibagan mosa, sunna na pohgidiy purgoe, tehgi an purba kege purged nabin nigguae, nibneggi pulagua namakegala. Pabtummad nuga otummoegala.

29. Ar pemarga na soibali, pamar onmaisadgi, an pemarga ibmar sogegala, pamar saila oturtaked, ar erey ga na bar kuosuli.

30. Tehegine emi pela an abgan na wawanmay ittoe, unnila pemarga na sunmake; Pab tummad an pentakkuishi, ar anga soisa pemarga sunmakoye; tehgi anga soisa, pemarga emi ibmar sogegala, an Machi Mosiah, pamar erey, ar pamar tummadi.

31. Ar kuenadgan emi, nue nanamaloe, igi ibmar imaisedgi emisguadshega. tehgi igi an igarba nanasadgi al an Pab igargan ba nanasgi, al an Pab igargan ba nanasmalayobi, nu na nasgumala, pamar istarmalad kuen pamar akkalos suli, ar an mashi igargan

Pabtummad igargan ba nue tamalale, we napagi nasgumaloye, wede eh pemarga sogoe, tehgi pemar istarmalad kuen pemar akkalogosuli.

32. Tehegi negguebur! nue taimaloe mer urwemalaga, al purba isgana ba mel-legi nagumalagala, ar wede an Pab Mosiah sunmaisadi.

33. Ar weheghidba, igar mesisa, tule ukabsalegoe, we tule, we purba isganaba taidibe; tule wargwen ba nanaele al kudihile, eisguedgi purgoe, esanpurba na tummad Wilegoe; igar abingaoe, oturtailedged kadeguadi, al eibmar. Pabtummad igargi na nosale.

34. Pemar an soge tule warguen gid kuen we igar oturtarled suli kuen kudsuli, unnila mimmimar purwiganabi wissuli; ar isesogaledgi na wisgusmala, Pab tummad nibneggined ga ibmar na niymalad pela uimaloe, kadeguo, wedi; kuen oturtailed suli kudsuli, igargan kusmalad, maid, nergan, nega owisosad gi mai, anmar paba Lehi eibagan gi noalid aggala Erusalen gine.

35. Tehegine anmar pab pela ibmar soisad, emi ibasega; ar wegi Sunmaisamala, Pabtummad ga (soisadi) sunmaisad, tehgi soggu we igar inniggiguad, ar napiraguadi.

36. Ar emidi pemarga soge, kuenadgana, ibmar wiskusad aturtailesmaladgine, Pag igargi na nodmala, igar ga soilesad kuen imaisurmala, tehgi Pab purba nued gi pangude, ar mer pemargi isgued oubomala ulabgine, na tuggin pinsaked gi na sehegala, tehgi purba nued abingamaloe, nasgumaloe, ar sabolegoe.

37. Pemarga an soge, tule pinged suli Pabgi urwele; purba isganaba ibimakele, igar nued e-aisuli; tehgi soggu. Paba negga ukosuli, al Pabtummad neg isganagi kege mege.

38. Tehegine tule isgued misulile, isgued bi wisgudihile, ar Pab e-istarad purgoe, nibneggined igar ga oyolegoe, san purba kege purgemalad ataimaloe, maga na ittogoe Pab gi nosadi, Pab tummad asapin pingekuo, na tuggin saoe wile ittogoe, tummad wilegoe, igi soho kuabunye kuisiyob kudoe, kege par akginne.

39. Ar pemarga na soge bar wile tailegosuli we tule; tehgi soggu tummad wilegoe, kadegua.

40. ¡Pela kuable, pemala, sergana, sappingano, mimmimar, sunna nue an ittomaloe, ar basur sunna pemar ga ibmar sogoe, maga an ittomalagala — pemarga na soge (egise) nue epinsamaloe, tummad na isgusmala!

41. Tehegine wis pemar gasoibibali tule nuedi, ar welidar ittoe, we tule Pab tummad igargan sedihle. Ar wehedi ibmar nuegan ga uilegoe, we nappined, ar purbaled (nibneggined); tehgi ba kudiile we napneggine, Pab enegGINE abingaoe, we nega welitarad

kadeguadi ;Al epinsamala, epinsamala, we ibmar napiraguadi!
Tehgi Pabtummad na soisa.

IGAR 3

*Erey Benhamin sunmaidi kude. Cristo gi ney owisoledad paigana
Kintailegad igar napi soiledbali.*

1. Tehegine Kuenadgan kannar pemar se na korbali, nue ittomaloe pemar ga ibmar soibaloedi; al wegihidba nue pemarga soge immar tani maloedi.

2. Ar ibmar pemarga sogoed, Pab anger warguen anga oyosa. Tehgi anga soisa: Attake, ar attake, wegihidba an asabin kuisgunoniki.

3. Al anga soisa: attake ar ittoge ibmar pega na sogoedi; weg, pega ibmar soidaniki, gi wergue we an pega sogoedi.

4. Tehegine Pabtummad peh ittosa se kodsadi, tule innikiguadi pe edi, ar an parmiali peh owisogegala, werguegala; peh negguebur ga saimogae, tehgi wemar wergumogoe.

5. Wegihidba ibagan taniki, patomuisgua, tule tummad Kantikid neiy kanikid, tehgi kadegua, ar kadeguadi, (sadegua) kege perguedi, nibneggi aidegoe, napneisega, tulemar mimmimar abargine; ar surba (isedgi) isliguadgi megoe napneggine, tulemar abargi immar tummad tailedisulid imakoe, uelemalad nutakoe, purgismalad otulogoe, mali pisgarmalad nutakoe, ibiya surmalad onikuae, tule uaya yal-lirmalad maga itto saoe, tehgi tulemar ponimar kalaguen sur niymalad onutakoe.

6. Ar nia ononnogoe tulemar mimmigan ulubgi purba isgana niymalad ga onogoe.

7. Wegihidba, kuage (pinsaed) abpurdihi kudoe, san nunmag ittogoe, uku mesoe, ar pudar ittoged ittogoe, tule ba bur pule na wilegoe, purgosuli; al wegihidba eabe sangi ber milegoe, ar enegguebur isgusadga tummad wilegoe.

8. Al nugkuoe Esucristo, Pab tummad Machi, nibneg, napneg epaba, kebe sailagi pela ibmar obinnisadi; tehgi e-nana nugkuoe Mariá ye.

9. Wegihidba eneggueburse nonikoe al tulemar mimmimarse sunna pentaileged nonikoe, enuga kuage ulubgi pensulidgine; teginiguale pela we ibi imaisale, tule yobi gin pinsamaloe niy soidemaloe ulubgi nia sehdi, ar pibyomaloe tehgi nacrugsi pioimaloe.

10. Tehegine iba pahagi, tulemar purgar malad abargi turguoe; wegihidba napneg ga napi igargan mesega kuiguoe tehgididba

pela we ibi imakoe, igar nued napira maid imakegala, tulemar mimmigan abargine.

11. Tehgihidba ar e-ablis ariogoe we tulemar Pab igar gi nosmaladgala, Adan Pabgi nosadgine, purgismalad Pab ibmar wisguddurmaladga, al ibmar wisgus suli Pabgi nosmaladgala.

12. ¡Tule dar wilemaloe, Pab igar wisi nosmalad! We tulemar kuen pentailego surmala, unnila ulubgi pensulidgi isgued mier kebe, Esucristo nuggine.

13. Tehegine Pab tule tummad energan nuegan parmiali pela tulemar mimmimar abargi we ibmar sogegala, Kwenadgangala, negguebur mar, pela kuabingala, weyobi tulemar pensurmalad ga Cristo nonikoe sunna isgumalad na mimaloe (nutakoe) tummad wergumaloe igi wemar abargi eh arbi yobi.

14. Peh wegi Pab tummad imaisa iniguale, e-negguebur na taisa nonotodusuli, tehgi igar sokuwen ga uisa, eye Moises igala.

15. Tehgi, ibmar tummagan kuen tailedisulid ga oyosa, ibmar galaguen suli oyosa e-tanikoed iduale; nergan tule nuegan sunmas marmoga etanikaedgine; Ar tehginiguale, ekuagemar na sergudmala, al maga kuen ittonsurmala. Moises igar abelesulidi, unnila anmar isgusmalad ga eablis milegoe.

16. Ar mimmi purwigana sunna isgusale, kuen pentailego suli; unnila pemarga na soimala, we tulemar nuegana; Adan yob nomalale, ar tanigoedgine, tehginiguhar Cristo (ablis) anmar isgued pentakohe.

17. Tehginbali, an soge nuiy paid uilegosuli, igar paid surbali, al tulemar mimmimar pentaileged abingaosurmala, igar paid bali, unnila Cristo nuga, tule Kantikidi.

18. Tehegine wegihidba eh igar bar amie (mese), eigar innikiguadi; ar mimmi pibi purgisale kuen yokuosuli; al tulemar wileged na tuggin abingaoe, esanpurbaga Pab asabin pingekudsulile, tehgi mimmimar yob kuoe, ar soge pensulid pentaileged nasa, tehgibali, ar wegi, nonibaloe, anmar isgued ular Cristo abe ariosa, tule tummad Kantikidi.

19. Ar tule napneggined Pab istaradi, tehgi Adan nosad akkale we yobi, kusa tehyobi Kadegoe, unnila purba nuedba taile tehyob taed surgudoe, kebe tule nuedga na kudoe Cristo anmar ular tummad wilesad nuggine, mimmigana yobi taoe; tule nue taoe, tule pohgidiki, pasur ittogoe, sabed wisguoe, tule tummad sogedba taoe, ibmar eh egisele ga saoe igi mimmi epab ba tae yobi.

20. Tehegine, pemarga na soge, ibagandi nonikoe, pela nepa tirbir naid wisgumaloe tule tummad nuga, Kuenadgan, kuabin, tehgi neggueburmala.

21. Ar we ibagan nonikile weheghidba tule warguengihid, asabin Kuisgusuti unnila mimmimarbi, Pabtummad asabin ibmar osulogosurmala, ar na isguhed mimalale, ulubgi pensulid nikadgine, Pabtummad, tule Kantikidi.

22. Ar we yobi peh negguebur oturtaisale, Pab tummad peh parmialidgi, tehgine bar soilegosuli ibmar wissurdeye, Pab ibiya nugine, ar unni Kaiya purba pega soilesayobi kudoe.

23. Tehegi emi an soisa, Pab tummad Kaiya purba parmileali yobi.

24. Ar weyob tule tummad soge: Kwal-lu kae yobi kudoe, soge napiraguadgine, we negguebur ga ibagangi napi igargan bar amiledoe, tehgi na wawarguen ga igargan soiledoe, enanasmalad bali, nued, ar igar isgana do beye.

25. Isganale, igargan isganaga kudoe, tummad wiledoe, tummad oturtailegoe tule tummad asabin yokudoe, wiledoe, bar surguosuli, al na kuen kannar bar nonikosuli, tehgi esanpurba natuggin abingasa wileged, oturtaileged tummadi.

26. Tehgi soggu, Pabtummad istar ittoed ga uisa sunna, Pab igar napirá megisad bar osulogosuli, igi Adan na nosad bar osulosuli yobi sappi turba sabed kudsogua; ar bar wile tailegosuli tehgi kadegua.

27. Ar ewilegoed (oturtaileged) soho, esnun kordiggid kae yobi kudoe, kege bar akkinne, waha puburmaggeyobi kege pergue, tehyobi kudoe ewileged, Pab tule tummad anga we yob soisa. Tegin ye.

IGAR 4

Erey Benhamin sunmaked na obelosa. Sanpurba pentaileged eigarmar abelegedi. tule Pabtummadgi (ba) kudih. Nued taed abelege, pinsaed nikagua, ar eigar ba duladihgue.

1. Tehgine erey Benhamin summaked obelosa Pabtummaad anger ga soisadi, tehghidba tulemar pukidar pukwad ar attaidegua, ar weghidba tulemar napagine mamai taide Pabtummad tobed na tegigúdmala.

2. Na tuggin gi pinsadmala, etulemar isgana marye, napa ukub ba bur yaiguad ye. tehgi pela na pinnasudidgi koddemala. ꞑtule na wiledmarsunna, wile peh anmar take Cristo wilesad anmarga peh ayoge, na isgudidihid iemalagala, ar kuage ulubgi nugu mar sunnoe, Cristo ulubgi pensulidgine, Pabtummad Machi, nibneg, napneg ar pela kuable immar obinnisadi, ar napneise aidenonimokoe, tulemar mimmimar abargine.

3. Tehegi wegi na immar soisagua, Pab purba nued emar ulubgi ubosa, ar ibiyob. Welidar ittomala, eisgusmalad osulolesmargua, pinsaed nuegan gi nagunonimala, kuage uilubgi pensulid nikadbali Esucristo gine, ede ar nonikoe, erey Benhamin soisadbali.

4. Ar erey Benhamin kannar sunmaidebali, soide kude: An aimar, kuenadgana, kilumar, an negguebur, nue kannar an iTtomaloye, nue ittomala, ar maga ittoegala napi pemar ibmar na sogoe.

5. Al wegihid ba wisgusmala Pab tummad tule sabedi emidi maga ittosomal uilubgine, pemar (ga) ibmar ga, kuen ya kuosuli, pemar isgued ba nagusadgi eh bar pemar abedsuli.

6. Pemarga soge, ar Pabtummad sabgued. Wisgusmala, ekangued tule yob niysuli pinsaed ibe di, tule ittoagua taedi, tule immimar siki, tulemarga isgued nutakedi, eigar mesisa kebe saila napneg nagusgua, we igarba sunna pentailemaloe, tule Pab gi nued pinsaele, pinsaed nued ba igar seoe, tehgi ulubgi pensulidgi ba kiuihkudoe, we soile napneggi kudihidgine —

7. We an sozi, tule pentaileged abingae, isgued nutakegala, kebe nega saila unni we igar megisa. tulemargala, pela kuable, Adan Pabgi nosed akkale, mai, kuen megosurdibe napneg kuinmakedsega.

8. We igarba pentaileged taniki, ar pentaileged paid masuli, we sunmailesadi, igargan paigan masurbali, tulemar pentailegedi, unnila we sunmailesadi.

9. Pabtummad kuage ulubgi mer pengue: gi peh pinsae, pela ibmar obinnisadi, nibneggined, napneggined, ibmar wisidi, kantikid nikadi. nibneggined, ar napneggined, wisgumala tule na pela Pab ibmar widsuli.

10. Tehegine wisgumala sunna nugumaloe isgusmaladgine, iemala, Pab asabin pukib pinsamala, kuage ulubgi napiraguadgi egismala, eanmar isgusmalad iegohe; Ar pela gin ibmar pen surmalale, we peh imaimala.

11. Ar kannar pemarga soibali, idu soisadgi, al Pabtummad ekangued pemar wisgusa; wisgusmarbali esabedi, esabed anmar isyusadi, tehgi pemar sanpurba yeher ittoge, tehginiguale nue epinsamala, igar nuegan bi samala, epinsadi samaloe Pab tummad tule tummadi, pemar di Pab asabin kuen immarga Kuosurmala, tehgi eh anmar ibmar apiddoe, tule mimmimar widsur tamalad, ehasabin isgued mimale kuage ulubgine, na pukib pinsamala, tule tummad se panebane kole enuggine, kuage ulub pensuludgi eigar nue sehe, we tanikidmosa, anger kaiya gi owisolesa.

12. Wegihidba pemarga na soqe we yobi imakele, yeher ittodi kudoe, Pabtumanad pamar taidemaloe, pemarga soqe, tehgi isgued iemaloe, wisgumai na kudmaloe, etule tummadi, pamar obinnisadi, wisgumarbaloe, tule innikigudi napiraguadi.

13. Al tule paigan kuen na bar oakkalogo surmala, unnila pogi karmaidikudma loe, tegi weyob wawarguen kudih na kudoe.

14. Mel-legi mimmimar ukkumesdih samala, mor yoed suli, Pabtummad igar maid mer pisgemala, mel-legi na urwed samarbaloe, ar niadi isgued esaila, purba isgana, anmar pabgan gi sunmaimaladi, ar ede pat igar isgana istaradi.

15. Unni igar inniki maid oturtaimala, nued taed; muchubmuchub sabgued na oturtaimala, tehgi muchubmuchub arkamarbaloe.

16. Tehesine pamar na pentaimarbali ibmar abedidihidgine; ibmar niymalad kuenadgan surmaladga wis uimogae; mellegi kuenadgan wilegedga samaloe, mer oban marbaloe.

17. Wis na soidemaloedibe: tule na tukin wileged senoniggi; tehgi soggu an argan ga ayogosuli, kuen mas kul-legged gar an ukosuli, kaen anmarmas kunno surbali, we yob wiledoe, eturtailegoe (wileged) napiraguadi.

18. ;Tule dar na wiledoe! an soqe tule warguen weyob ib imakelo, isgued mied nue abegoe; tehgi na isgued osulogoe, we imaisadi, tehgi na. weyob imaisulide na yokuae, nibnega kuen ga uilegosuli

19. Ar wegi ;Na pela anmar wilemaladi? ;Tule warguen ba na kudihmarsursi, eye, Pabtummad ibmar nuegan pela niymala, mas kul-legged, mola do, madu, tehgi, pela innmar nuegan niymaladih?

20. Tehesine wehegihidba, emisgua se kodsamala enuggine, isgued elimalagala ;Ar eh pinsa sunna egidsa si? Suli; Eh pela purba nued uisa pamar ga kuage ulubgi oubosa yeher ittoedgine, al pamar kuabín pargasa mer bar nue immar piegala, pamar tummad wergusmala.

21. Emidi, Paba pamar obinnisa, pamar sanpurba gi seledihmala, tehgi immar per niymalad, pamar ga ibi uke, ibmar nuegan uke, ulubgi pensulid gi se egismala, gi nue pinsamala ibmar abin gamaloedgine, ;igi pamar ibmar niymalad, na tulemar paiganga uimogoe!

22. Ar pamar se tule ibmar egisele, gi pamar mer sunmaimaloe, mel-legi igar oturtaileged abingaegala gi akkar sunmaimalale na tukin na oturtaimaleo yohoedsega wegi immar nal-le gusadbali, ar we ibmar anmar kadsuli, al Pabtummadgadi, anmar sanpurba ekadbali, tehgi We ibi anmargad suli, al isgued kuen iebi surmarbali.

23. Pemar ga soge: ꞑtule dar wilemaloe ar eimmar nikad ba purge mogoe! We ibmar pemar ga na soge, mani niymalad unnila napneggedi.

24. Teheginbali pemar soibali mani surmalad, pemar ibmar surmalad, pane immar abelegoed nikumaloe, pela na pemarga soge, wilemalad. obanmalad, ar wede ibmar sulidi, pemar unnila kuager pinsamala, soimaloe: na pega kege ibmar uke, al an nikana na ukoena.

25. Ar unnila kuager na tegi pinsamalale, kuen pegi ibmar naguosuli: tehgi sulile, pehmar gi noe; Al pemar oturtailegoe innikiguadgine, ibmar na abemala nikus surmaladi.

26. Emidi, we ibmar sabed ba na pehmar ga sunmaisa, we soilege, we sabgued nuo sehe, igar isgana obanmala, Pab asakin isgued suli kudih saegala pemar immar niymalad wilemalaga uimala, weyoki uke, ukku mesdimalad ga mas uke, mas surmaladga ukoe, uele malad takoe, nue, nutakegala, igi purbar malad ar napneggedi ibmar abemaladbali.

27. Ar nue takoe ibmar imakoedi, nueidgi sabaloe; Al wilub opidsa se egisleyosuli ekanguedba na saegala. Tehgi nue na pinsamar sunnoe, tehgir weyob ib nued abinga maloe; tehgi suggu nuedgi ibmar samaloe.

28. Nue epinsamaloe, ehmar abargi peh ney tikar barmalad pese ibi egisele gar ukoe esoisadbah; tehgi, Pab igargi nohohe, kuenadgan pegi nomalo dibeye wegine.

29. Napi pemarga na soge; pela kuable we ibi pemarga na keg soge, we noed igar nuedgine; ar pukidar mai wehedi, tehgi soggua kuena keg na pemarga soimala.

30. Unnila sunna pemarga na soimalo, nue na taimalo ye, pemar pinsaed, sunmaked tehgi taedi, Pab igar nue taisurmalale, ulubgi pensulidgi nue sehsulile, we ittosomalad pemar uwagine, tule tummad, peh ibagan perguedse wegine na pergumaloe, tehgi emi! Tule nue epinsamaloe mel-legi purgegala.

IGAR 5

Erey Benhamin ibmar soisad, gin pinsasmala. Negguebur isgusad na mismala, Cristo ebo igar mesismala, tehgi enuga obarismala.

1. Tehgi ibmar weyob kudsunna, erey Benahamin we yob neggueburga sunmasad pergusgua, tulemar parmisa, wisgugala eh immar soisad maga ittosmar dibeye.

2. Ar pela etulamar soidemala, Eye anmar pela maga ittosomalad we ibi anmar ga soilesadi; al napiraguadi, innigiguad bali, Pab

tummad epurba nued anmar gi oubosa, anmar pinsamalad na kuaisamala, bar igar isgued imaibi surmala, unnila igargan nuegan imaimaloe tehgi kadegumaloe.

3. Tehegine amba anmar maga Pab tummad wile anmar taked ba, al purba nued ibmar soisadba, anmar nue wisgumaloe ibmar tanikoedi; tehgi, al nue abelegele. Sunna immar pela kuable par soimar mogoe.

4. Erey anmar ga immar soisadi, ar kuage ulubgi pengudsupmaladgine, ibmar pukidar wisgusmala, ibiyobi welidar ittasmala we immar bali.

5. Ar anmar, Pab tummad ebo igar mesmala, esogedba nanamalagala, tehegi eigar sogedba tamalagala, we napnegi kudihidgine, Eh mer anmar aturtakegala yohodsega, igi anger anmar ga soisayobi, al Pabtummad yohodse anmar se urwegala.

6. Tehegine Erey Benhamin weyob abesa, ehmar weyok igar saegala; teheginbali pemarga na soge; an abesa, weh kaiya purba pemar soisadi; Ar we ibmar mesismalad, igar innigiguadi.

7. Emidi pemar ebo igar mesisad ba nugimalemaloe, Cristo eh mimmiganye, eh mimmimala; emi eh purba nued sunsoged ubosadgi nuggusmala, imasmala, epunamala, tehe gi soisamala na kuage ulubgi kuaisamala, ulubgi enug pensulidgine, tehgi eba kualulesa, ar emimmigan ye nuggunomisunna.

8. Tehegine wehe nuiba pentailemaloe, al paid nuiba kuen pentailego surmala. Nuiy paid suli anmar pentakedi; tehgi soggu. piddigidba pemar Cristo eh nuga abin gasmalana gadin ye, pela pemar Pab ebo igar mesis maladgine, eigarba nue nanamaloye, pemar san perguedsega.

9. Ar weyob kudoe, argan nued siki kuisguoe Pabtummad waligga, al na nuiy wisguoe; tehgi Cristo enuga seoe.

10. Tehegine we yob kudoe Cristo enuiy ga abinga surmalale, ar nuiy paid abingamaloe, al Pab tummad argan sabbiled siggi kuisgumaloe.

11. Al pemar nue epinsamar baloe, we nuga pemarga na soisa, ukoye, ar kuen osurguosuli, tehgi sokua, nue na taimaloe, mer isgumaloe we nuga mel-legi elimalagala kuagegine.

12. An pemarga soge: Nue epinsamaloe, we nuga kuage gi narmakar nue sehmaloe, mel-legi Pab tummad argan sapiledsig kwisguhegula, ar unnila maga ittogegala, tehgi eh Kaiya purba maga ittomaloe pehmar se Kol-lealile, ar eh nugaguar pehmar se Kol-lemaloe de.

13. Ar ¿Igi wisgumaloe ah tule, etummad ba arba ibmar

imaisasulile, al ega tule paidga kudoe, tehgi ekuage pinsad ba nue pinsanasulile?

14. Teheginbali ¿Tule warguen, eneg tikarbalid, ibe moli susale, ar osaboe? An soge wegi sulii; almasgi okudsasurbalile, unnila na onosale. Pehmarga na soimala, weyob pehmar kudele enuga widsurmalale, pehmarse Kol-lealile.

15. Tehesine pehmar pidigibali, kege annire, siggurmake. Kusmar sunnana gadina, ar tehgi sadeguha, igargan nuegan bi imarsamalana Kadina, Cristo, Paba tule tummad sunna nuga nasikohe ekad ga sahegala, nikneise sunna ba namaloe, tehgi sunna san pentailemaloe, san kege kuinmakedi, eh immar wisidba, Kanguhed, igar napiraguad innigiguadi, ar wile anmar takedi, we immar pela obinnisadi, napneggined, nib neggined, ar we Pab Tummadi. Tehgin Kadinye.

IGAR 17

Abinadi purgisad Sohogi ogunmalenagua, napi ibmar soisa, eoturtainai kusmalad, tummad wilomaloe. Alma etaed okuasadi.

1. Tehesine weyob ibmar kude, abinadi summaisad pergusgua, erey, nerganga soide, pamar sedye, ar we tule pamar iploye.

2. Ar wemar tulemar abargi, tule warguen kwismoga, enuga Alma ye, Nefi ewagua moga. Tehegi ede sapinguagua, al Abinadi ibmar soisad ittosa, tehgi maga ittosa emar isgudidihidigi sunmaisadi al Abinadi de wisgusa, al eh na parsoisa emar isgududihidi; Tehesine eh de Abinadi napinsaidi kualii erey ebo na sunmade mel-legi Abinadi se urwegala unnula nuedgi parmidegala.

3. Tehigi, erey bur ulude, etulemarga soide, Alma ononamarye, emar abargi kuidsidgine, al ega maiga tulemar kumalad ga saide, paleginmar ye opurgegala.

4. A de aha tulemar ekidsa, ar tukusa kuen amisurguamala, tehgine ibagan undar tukuedgi na Kus moga, Abinadi kaiya purba soisadi.

5. Tehesine erey esordamar ga soide, pamar Abinadi, gamalagarye; ar etishamala esgar yaqi medemala.

6. Ar iba paha gi nergan igar ittosomaladgine, kannar erey se kodsaa, eh asabin sedagegala.

7. Tehesine soidemala; Abinadi, we ibmar pegine anmar nasigmala, tehgi soggua peh purgoe.

8. Ibigala ar peh na soisa, Pab tummad tule mimmimar abargi aidego ye, ar dulale peh kindailegoe; peh osuloge we ibmar

soisadi, tehgi bar peh purgo suli; idsagua Sunmaisa, an neggueburgine.

9. Tehgine Abinadi abinnimade; pehmar soisa. We kaiyah purba soisad neggueburga ar napiraguadide ye; ar pemar wisguala napiraguadi, pemar argangi an Kalesa.

10. Eye, ar an wilegoe purgedsega, tehginiguale we ibmar an osulogo suli an soisadi; al we ibmar yohoed pemargi sunmailegoe. Tehgine an oburgemaloed, we tule nued eh ablis pemar mimaloe al yohoedse pemargi we ibmar nagudih kudoe.

11. Tehgine erey noe esigged naga kannar gualin, ar we Kaiya purba soilesad nue tobgude; eye, Pab se yohoedse wilegoed gi na pinsade, we Kaiya purba soilesad gine.

12. We gihidba nergan pinnasulid soidemola Abinadigala, tehigine egi ibmar nasigdemala, soidemala, erey gi idsagua summaidi ye. Tehgi erey ar se uludsunna, ar uide sunna oburgegala.

13. Tehgine edinnar sesmala; ar sohogi esan ogunmaisamala, eye tehgi oburgismala.

14. Ar sohogi ehsan Kunmaidegua, ehmarga soide:

15. We gihidba, igi pemar an imaisagi, we yobi peh tularmar yoho tanimalaed Wilemarmogoe, tummad oturtailemarmogoe sohogine; tehgine we yob kumaloed ar Pab tummad pensurmamad bali emar pentailemaloedbali.

16. Tehgine emar isgudidihmaladba, tummad wilemaloe, ponigan tummad abgamaloe.

17. Eye, ar pia nad sogelo tummad oturtailemaloe, al istar tailedi kudmaloe pia nadsogele, igi ibmar turgan tanar kudihi yobi ibtula ursulid se palegil-ledih kudmaloe.

18. Yohoedse, pemar galemaloe peh istarmaladsega; tehgi oturtailemaloe, an wilenaiyobi, sohogi tummad naipi ittomaloe, purgemaloe.

19. We yob Pabtummad abinsae, tulemar Pab negguebur ittobieie. ¡Paba an sanpurba peh abingae!

20. Ar Abinadi weyob ibmar soisagua purgisa soho gi kúnmakar purgisa; eye opurgilesa Pab tummad pensulid bali, al igar na mesisa napiraguadigine, eh Kaiya purba soisad ba na purgisa.

IGAR 18

Mormón tihihar Alma Pab tihigi Helam oisa, ar tulemar baigan obsamarboga (Bautisar imamarboga) Cristo ittoged nega. Erey Noe

esordamar parmisa Alma, tehgi esordamar oburgegala.

1. Tehegidba Alma, weh de erey Noe sordana gi waggidsa, eh isgudihid misa, tugguar neggueburgi toisa, Abinadi Sunmaisad, na odurdakar mosunna.

2. Eye, na soide kude ibmar kuoedi, tehgi soidebali tulemar purgismalad kannar turgumarbaloye, negguebur pentailegoedi we ibmar kuoeye Cristo kanguedba, wilegoed, ar purgoedbali tehgi kannar turgoe, al nibneyse naggoye.

3. Tehegi ekaiya purba oturtaisa tulemar ittobimaladbali. Ar tugguar odurtaimay kual, mel-legi erey wisguegala. Tule pukidar ekaiya purba pengúd surmala.

4. Ar tulemar ulubgi pensulidgi abingasale, naddamala nega nuggua Mormon ye, we nuga erey warguen ba nuy imalesa we nega, tehgi we napnega guebur kuadilenaiddgi nay, ar enihigan mosa ibmar Turgan ursirgan pukidar ainied mosa.

5. Tehegi Mormon yargi tihwar nued maiy, aha walig Alma tuggunadtae, sappur tikar ba naidgise mer erey bar amiegala ibgine.

6. Wegihidba tulemar nabir ittosomalale, aha neise naddamala, eh kaiya purba ittoegala.

7. Tehegine ibagan pehedse nadedgine sappur Mormon ye nugadgine tulemar nuengan pukwadgine, Alma kaiya purba ittomalagala. Eye tulemar kuage gi pensurmalad pukidar pukua kuarmala ekaiya purba ittoegala. Ar odurtaisa, gar sunmaisabali nuggedgine, pendaileged, kuage ulubgi Cristo pensulidgi odurtaisabali.

8. Wegihidba ede soide: Wegi Mormon tihwar may (ar weyob nuiysalesa); Tehegine Pab Tummad ba nagubimalale, eneggueburga nugguohe (esorda ga na kuo) ar mushubmushub pentaimala.

9. Eye, ar pamar kuagua kudihi samala, podidihmaladga pomarmoga; eye al wile taimaloe, wiledidihidi, tehgi Pab Parsogega kumala, tehgi sodegua, pianad sogele, na purged sega, Pab Tummad pamar pentakegala, (idue) abga yar kannar turguega kuo san purba kege purged abingaoe.

10. Pamar kuage ulubgi, weyob na pamar ittomalale. ¿Ibu pemarga sogo sunna, Bautisaz mer salal mer Pab tihigi obmarye, Cristo nuggine, we ibmar napiraguadba sogegala, eh asabin sogegala, ebo igar mesye, ega arbaega na kumar sunna, tehgi ehigargan maidba nue nanaegala, eh sunna purba nued pemarga ukoe?

11. Tehegine negguebur (tulamar) weyob Kaiya purba

ittosmargua, Argan ogóddemala, yeher ittosmala, ar pinnasulidgi soidemala, we ibmar anmar abemala.

12. Ar, tehegine Alma, Helam inse (Bautisar imoisa) ar pinnasulidgi kotte. ;Tule tummad pirrigined ye, peh purba nued pirrigined ouboye pega na arbaed ga kuedgine, kuage nued gi we igar imakegala.

13. Tehegine weyob, Kaiya purba soisagua, Pab purba nued eh gi ubosa, ar soisa: Helam ye, Pab tummad anga uisad ba tihigi, an peh aiye, napiraguadgi sogegala, tehgi ebo igar mesisa gar arbaega kuye, purgedsega; ar Pab purba nued Paba pegi ouboye; tehgi Cristo peh pentakoe, pehga ukoe sanpurba kege perguedi, ar ede kebe napneg nasisgua we igar mesisa.

14. Ar Alma weyob ibmar soisad sorbali, Alma ar Helam ebo tihigi taisamala tehgi kannar nosmala tihigi toisogua, welidar ittosmala, ar Purba nued, gi ubononiggi.

15. Tehegine Alma tulemar baigan tihigi oisabali, kannar gi emar tihigi odosmoga, kebe saila imaisa yobi unnila tule paigan bi tihigi odosa, unnila ehde tihi abargi wisgusa.

16. Ar weyob pela tulemar Pab tihigi obsamala, Mormon yargine; ar tulataled ila pake kaka pake tulemar kue Pab tihigi obsamala, eye Pab tihigi obsamala, (Bautisar imaisamala) Mormon tihiwargine Pab tummad purba nued abingasmala.

17. Tehegine Pab ittoged neiye (sordaye) nuiy imalesa, ar Cristo ittoged nega aibagaingine nuggusa, tehgi tule Pab Kanguedba, Pab tihigi obsale esordaga Kumai Kude.

18. Ar Alma, Pab purba Kangued nikad ba nergan igargan uide kude, nergan nuiy imaide; tulemar tulataled ila pohgi ner warkuen nuiy sasa, Pab Kaiya purba par sogegala tehgi Pab igargan maid odurtakega se Kollesa.

19. Tehegine soide mel-legi igar paid odurtagoye, unnila eh igargan odurtaisad barbi, al Nergan tummagan ibmar nuegan odurtaisad, unni odurtaimarmoga.

20. Eye, gar soilesa mer igar baid odurtakoye, unnila isgusar, igarnued ginbi odurtakoye, tehgi pab Tummad, Kuage ulubgi pensulidgine, eh neggubur pendaisadi.

21. Tehegine soidebali, mer urwemaloye tulemar baigan eboye, unnila nue nanamaloye, kuagegi pensulid nikumaloye. Ar Pab tihigin bi obmaloye, kuage ulubgi nue na sabgumaloye muchubmushupi.

22. Ar weyob gar soilesa; Pab Kaiya purba parsogega kumar sunye. Tehgi weyob na tamalad kuaimardibe, Pab Tummad mimmiganga nuggusmala.

23. Tehegine gar soilesbali Pab iba nue takoye, ar nue gi pinsabaloye, Pab ga nued ye Panebane sogoe.

24. Al soidebali nergan ga yargan uilesmaladgala, na tuggin eh argangi arbamarbaloye, na nue semar babloye.

25. Ar ittoged gi ibakuen nasigsa onmaggegala, negguebur odurtakegala, Pabse kolegala, tehegine abeleged ba onmaididihi na kumaloe.

26. Tehgi negguebur nergan kuen pentakosuli; unnila eh arbaed ba, Pab ga ibmar ukoe, Purba nued ba kanguegala, Pab tummad wisgumay kuegala, weyobi Kangued ba odurtakegala ar Pabga igar uisad ba odurtakoe.

27. Ar Alma soidebala, Pab sordamar eh ibmar niymalad Pabga uimalo ye, ibmar pukitar nikale, merba uko ye, wilubba nikale isesahale na ukoye, tehgi tule ibmar sulile gar ibmar uilego ye.

28. Al weyob na ukoe ibmar nuegan nikale, eh ittologedba na uimaloe, Pab tummad gi kuage nued naidba na uimaloe, nergan tummagan ibmar abegele ga ukoe; eye tulemar wilemaladga (ibmar sulid) weyob ga ukoe.

29. Tehegine weyob ede soisa emargala, Pab tummad ga soisadbali; Pab asabin nued nanasmala, mushubmushub na pentaide mala, napneggi ibmar abelegedbali, tehgi ibmar purbaled abelegedbali, ibmar abemaladbali.

30. Ar weyob ibmar kusa Mormon tihiwar nabali, sappur tihiwar naba naidgine, Mormon ye neg nugadgine, Mormon tihiwargine, Mormon sappurbali. Iibi yobi weyob tule taisale weyob ibmar kusad wisgusmalad tule tummadi; eye, ar ibiyob nuedi, al enug okannoega namaidih na kummaloe.

31. Wehe ibmar imaisamala yar kuadilenadgine, mel-legi erey wisguegala.

32. Wehegidba ahagine erey we ibmar wisgusa, negguebur abargi ibmar kunaide, ega arbamalad parmisa neiy nue takegala. Tehegine ibakuengi onmaipakuadgi Pab tummad Kaiya purba ittogegala, erey wisgusa, emar pukuadgine.

33. Tehegine erey, Alma go soide, peh negguebur oimaidiye, ehgi aibinegala; tehgidba esordamar parmisa obeloge gala.

34. Ar Alma tehgi Pab sordamar weyob ibmar wisgusgua, erey sordamar taniye; tehegine na eibmar taidemala urmor nega, emimmimar, ar ukub tummad nega tule sulid ba nadmala.

35. Tehegi ah tulemar tulataled ila pahabag kaga tulatar kumar ye.

ALMA KAIYA PURBA

ALMA MACHI

IGAR 5

Alma kaiya purba soisad, ner tummad idued Pab purba sogedba sekol-lesad, kaiya purba soisa neggueburga, emar gueburgala, tehgine etulaga pela yarnaidgala.

Ittoted neggi ibmar taised na soisa, tula ga soisa isgued mimar ye.

1. Wegihidba weyob ibmar kude Alma, Zarahemla yargi Pab kaiya purba parsoide tehgi, pela yarmar naidgine.

2. Tehgine weyob kaiya purba, soide kude ittoted neggine, neggueburgala, Zarahemla yargi sihidgine, soide:

3. Ani, Alma, Anga Pab igar uilesa, nertummad idued eigala Pab ittoted neggine, an paba Alma anga uisa we igala, ar purba kangued nikadba, Pab igar anga uisadba we ibmar an imake, wegii pemarga soge ittoted nega na siar kuale; Nefi yar kuadilenaiddgine; eye, yar nigadgine Mormón neggueburye; eye, ar Ekuenadgan (Bautisar imaisa), Mormón tihwargine.

4. Tehgine wegihidba, pemarga soge, erey Noe gi waggismala (nosmala) kuen akkar gudsurmala, Pab tummad wile taked ba, ar Pab kanguedbali.

5. Tehgei ah sorba, wegine Lamanitas tulemar, ukub tummad tule nega sulidba nue isgusmala; eye, pemarga an soge nue wile pukua kusa, ar Pab tummad kaiya purba Kanguedba onosa; al we yarse anmar seali, tehgi Pab ittoted nega anmar siar kude, pela we yargine.

6. Tehgine kuenadgan ye, pamar Pab sordamarga kuedgine, wegii pamar se an egise: ¿Pamar nue ebinsasmala anmar pabgan tummad wilesmaladi? Eye ¿Ar nue gin pinsasmala, Pabtummad, sabgusad, ar wile taisa, ar Pab tummad ittos suli pamar bali? tehginbali ¿Nue na ebinsasmala, ede pehmar san purba pentaisa?

7. Wegihidba eh pamar kuage pinsaed okuosa; eye, kab pukuadgi ataisamala, ar Pab tummad gi ataisamala. Wegihid ba neg sishidba kudimalana; tehginiguer eh kaiya purba pamar san purba gi kual-lu ogasa; eye, pemargi attinnar naina purged igala, ar nia neygadina, tehgi wiledi na kadegumalana.

8. Tehgei pehmarse egise, an kuenedgana: ¿Pehmar pergusmala? Wegihidba soge, ar suli; weyob na pergudsurmala.

9. Ar pamar se egisbali: ¿We purged igargi attinnar nagusad, pamar esissamala, tehgi soho nega eigar obelosmala? Pemarga an soge eye; esismala, tehgi, al pamar sanpurba tungusmala, tehgi sabedba namasmala. pentailesadgine. tehgine pemarga soge pentailesmala.

10. Tehegine emidi pemarse an egisa: ¿ibigar sunna pentailesmala? Eye, ¿ibugi pamar pentaileged abidtosmala? ¿ibigar sunna purgedgi na sanpurba pentailesmala, eye ar soho neggi san purba pentailesmarbali?

11. Wegih pamar ga an sunnad soge. ¿Kuage ulub pensulidgi ittoscsmala. An pab Alma, Abinadi Kaiya purba soisadi?: ¿Tehgi eh ner tummad nued nanasa? ¿Pab kaiya purba gi sunmaisursi, ar an pab Alma kuage ulubgi pengudsuli?

12. Ar eh pensulidgi kuagegi toed kuaisa. Wegihidba pemarga an soge wehe ibmar ar napiraguadi.

13. Tehegine eh Pab kaiya purba par soisa, anmar Pab gangala, ar: Kuage ulubgi na tamala kuaisamala. Al pukib ittoscsmala (pingekusmala) ar Pab tummad gi nued pinsaed na sismala, tehgi bar nue nanasmala, tehgisoggu pentailesmala.

14. Ar emidi pamar se an egise, kuenadgan ittoged negginmalad ye: ¿Pab tummad igar ba pamar purbar kualules mar soge ye? ¿Eh taileged sunna pamar abingasmalale, pamar wagargine? ¿Ar kuagegi ittoscsmala, pamar taed kuaisamala?

15. ¿Kuage gi pensulid pamar okannomar ye? ¿Attaimala yoho ibmar kumaloed pensulidgine, ar taimala we san purgaled kannar turgoed, kege bar purgedgala kudoe, al isgued, nugudoe, sunna Pab asabin wisgudabbigala, tehgi igargan bar amiledoe, immar imaisadbali, we napneggi kudibi kusgua?

16. Pehmar se an egise: ¿Sunna gi pinsamala; Pab kaiya purba kole, ittomaloe iba kwengine: An se taimala tulemar nuegana, wegihid ba pamar nuegan nanasmaladi, we napneg tirbir naidgine?

17. ¿Pamar wis soge, sunna tule tummadga kakansamalo si. We ibagine, al soge: Paba Anmar ibmar nueganbi imaisamala, napneg tirbir naidgine; tehgi pamar pentailemaloe?

18. Al paidba; ¿Sunna pinsasmalale, Pab tummad. Asabin na tuggin parsoimaloe wile ittogedgine ebinsamala pamar isgusmaladi; eye, ar pela kuable isgusad na wisgumaloe; eye, ebinsamaloe, Pab igar ba kuen nanas surmalad?

19. Pamar se an egise: ¿Sunna Pab taisaimalale, we ibagangine kuage nuedgine, argan suiligidgine? ¿Sunna niba ataidemalale, Pab wagar gi nue pinsamaloe anmar wagargine?

20. ¿Sunna pin sasmalale pentailemaloe; 4 pehmar se an egise — ar sana pamar nia ba nanaid osulomala?

21. Pehmar ga an soge we ibagangi pentailego surmala; kuen pentailego surmala, ar ekege take imaisasurmala eye ar pamar mor nuhe takuh imailed sulile, eh ablis milesadgine, anmargala Anmar pabgan soisa mala, sogohoedse enegguebur isgusad pentainoniggoe.

22. Ar emi pamar an egise, Kwenadgan ye: ¿iti pamar ittomaloe, isgued abargi kuidsi Pabtummad asabinni pamar mor ablis bi tailege tehgi isgued nakege? Wegihidba, ¿Ibi anmar par soimaloe napiraguadbali?

23. Wegihidba, ¿Napiraguadba na parsoisasurmalarsi anmar tule kintakedi, tehgi anmargi ibmar isgusmalad nagumaloe?

24. Wegine an kuenadgana ¿Wis pemargana soge sunna kusardibeye, Pab arkangi sihid naba sigismogale, igi Abraham, Isaac, ar Hacob sihigismoga, tehginbali nergan tummagan gimoga, emar mordina ablisgine suli, ar ibi yobi mor tagguhu taileke?

25. Pehmarga an soge wegob suli; ar Paba sunna kakan samogardi nabirdo, kebe saila unni nega na kakansuli, ar pamar tehe yob pin samalar ar teyob mer pinsamaloe Pab neggi weyob tehye; Al mel-ledmaloe, ar mimmimar nia neggadi.

26. Tehegine emide an kuenadgana, weyob na ibmar ittosomal kuager kwaisamala ar pamar pule namaibi ittomala, sabedba namake, pentakedgine, wegii pamar se an egisbie: ¿Emide weyob sunna ittosomalale?

27. ¿Pamar, Pab asabin ibmar widsuli kudihgusa? Ar pamar emi purgemalale, ¿Sunna na soisamalale kuagegine, yaistiki pule kudihi kusmardibe? ¿Al pamar na nue isgued mismar dibeye, tehgi kuage takuhu imaise mar tibeye Cristo ablisgine, ar tanikoe enegguebur isgusad pentakegala?

28. Wegihi ¿Ar pamar san tummar san saed osulos mardibe? Tehegi sulile pemarga soge anba yoño pamar kuagua. Kudihi kumala, Pab asabin kuis gumalaga, wegihidba kusale nugumala; Paba taniidmosa, tehgi tule kuagua kuidsulid, san purba kege pergued nikuosusuli.

29. Wegi ¿Tule dar wilemaloe pamar abargine, eisgued anba yoho elie? Pemarga ansoge. We tule yoho kuagua kudihgue; tehgi kuage na nugue; ar wadsigan modaniki, al widsuli sana eibagan moe; ar we tule nuedgi asabinni kwisgumogoe.

30. Tehgi na pamar ga soibali: ¿tule dar wilegoe, peh mar abargi, we tule ekuenadgi todoele ar wiodoe?

31. ¡Eh tummad wilegoe! Ar aular kuagua kudisuli, al ibagan modaniki, isgued na mioe, ar tehgi. Sulile kuen pentailego suli.

32. Eye ¡Tule dar wilemaloe pemar isgudidihidi! ¡Nugumala, nugumala; ar Pab tummad soisa!

33. Wegihidba ede pela tule mar se kole. Ar pela wemar se ekargan oyoge wiletaked kine, ar soge: nugumala, pemar na a abingaoe.

34. Eye anse peh tage, ar sapi tarba sanpurba nikad ittomoga; eye madu kúnmogoe, ar koboe ittolegedbali, tehgi san purba ittogoe.

35. Eye anse tage, al igargan nueegan sedage, mer sohoneise par mel-legegala.

36. Ar wegihidba ibagan modaniki, tulemar igargan imaidihid, ar widsur taele, wilegoe tummad pohoe.

37. ¡Napneggi, pemar isgudidihid, isguedbi Wisgudid al igargan nuegan wisgusmalana, tehginiguale pemar isgudmala, igi sibat edarbed suli yob kudmala, ar sibat edarbed warguen pemarse kodsamalana, al anka pemarse kornai, tehgi pemar ittobisurmala ekaiya purba!

38. Wegi pemarga an soge sibat edarbed nued pemar sekole; eye, pemar nuiba kole, ar Cristo nuibali; tehgi sibat edarbed nued itto surmalale, al enug ittesurmarbalile, enuiba kol-lenmalodgine, ar pemar esibat surmala.

39. Tehegine sibat edarbed, esibat surmalale, ¿ar pemar toa sibádmár sunna? Wegih pemarga an soge nia pemar tummadi, ar pemar ah surdamala, tehgi ¿toa osulogoe sunna? Wegihidba, pemar ga an soge, tule we osulogoe, kakan saed tule, nia mimmi.

40. Ar pemarga na soge, ibmar nuegan Pab gi taniki, tehgi ib isgana nia gi taniki.

41. Tehegine tule ibmar nuegan imakele, sibat edarbed nued ekaiya purba ittoe, ar ebanae; ar tule ibmar (igar) isgana imakele, we de nia mimmi, al ekaiya purba ittoe, ar eka tae.

42. Al we ibmar imakele eh mani abingaoe; tehegine purged abingaoe emaniga kuo, ar igargan innikiguad maidi, we ibmar nuegan imasadi ba purge mogoe.

43. Tehegine emide, an kuenadgan wis an ittomala, san purba kanguedba an sunmaki; wegihidba pemar ga nue soisa, Pab tummad igargan maidbali, mer bar nomalagala.

44. Ar an se kol-lesa weyob sunmakegala, Pab tummad anga igar nued uisadbali, Esucristo igarbali, eye an igar nika we neggueburga ibmar napiraguad gi sogegala, anmar pabgan odurtaisamala ibmar tanimaloedgine.

45. Al we ibmar pela kuable suli soilesa. ¿Widsurmar si, ar an sunnad We ibmar nue wisi? Wegih napiraguadgi pemarga soge, an nue wisi we ibmar soisad napiraguadi. tehgi ¿Igi nue na wisi we ibmar napiraguadi?

46. Wegihidba, pemarga an soge, Pab purba nued anga soisa al Pab se kodsas panebanegi, al iba pigua nanasa, we ibmar nue ansunnad wisgugala, tehgi emidi ansunnad. Wisgusa, al Pab purba nued angi ubosa ibmar sogegala; ar wede purba nued ibmar owisoed anse noniggi.

47. Teheginbali, pemarga soge Pabgan kaiya purba summaisad, anga soilesmoga, ar napiraguadi, purba nued an gi ubononiggidgine, al Pab purba nued soisad bar moga.

48. An soge, an sunnad na wisi pema ga ibmar yoho kuoed sogele ar napiraguadi; tehgi pemarga an soge, an wisi Esuscristo tanikoe; eye, Pab Machi warguen nuggi, purba nued nika, napiraguadba (tule subgue.) Tehegine napneg isgued eh nutakoe, eye tulemar eh nuga pen surmalad, isgusmalad nutakoe.

49. Tehegine enuidi pemarga soge, we igargan maidba anse kol-lesa; eye an kuenadgan ga Pab kaiya purba parsogegala, tehgi napneg tirbir naidgi tulemar puguadgala; eye, pela gar sogegalo, sergangala, sapin ganagala ar maiga kudihid gala, ittolegedba kudihmaladgala; eye, ar sergana, sapingan, mimmigana, na gar soide isgued mimala, ar kannar kualulemala.

50. Eye, purba nued weyob soge: isgued mimala pela pemala, napneg tirbir naidi ar nibneg eibagan mosa; eye, Pab machi taniki kantikidgine neig seoe: Eye, kuenadgana, pemarga na soge purba nued sosge; wegihidba napneg erey ibi yobi kanguedi tehgine nibneg erey bali, tulemar mimmimar abargi nonikoe emisguagine.

51. Tehegine purba nued anga soidebali, eye, pinna sulidgi anga soide: take ar we neggueburga sunae. Isgued mimala, al pema imaisurmale nibneg abingao surmala.

52. Ar teheginbali, purba nued pemarga sorbali: sapi maligine akan yoi kuaguagua. tehegine sapi widsur turba makele siglegeo, ar sohogi kün maggoe; eye soho kege perguedgine, soho kege akinedi. Wegihidba nuegi pinsadi samaloe, Pab tummad nued we ibmar soisadi.

53. Tehegi emidi pema se an egise, kuenadganye: ¿Sunna we kaiya purba abingamaloye? Eye, ¿Sunna we ibmar mimaloe, Pab igar gi annamaloe? Eye, ¿sunna tukin san otum momaloe kuagegine? Eye, ¿sunna pema mor ollobihid yohoe, ar kuage gine na san otummamaloe we napneggi, ar pema manigine?

54. Eye ¿Pema weyob pinsadihile, tulemar paiganba, tule

nued ye? Eye, ¿teyob sadeguale, kuenadgan palegindima lale, wiodihile, ar Pab tummad sogedbali, igar nuegan ba itohed neggi toisa — ar Pab purba nued ba nugusa kuo ye — ar na soisa isgued misa, igar nuegan imakoye?

55. Eye, ¿Tulemar wiledid basur takele, ar tule ib — mar abeged basurtakele, pamar ibmar nuegan nikad osulogae?

56. Ar napi pamar ga soge, isgudidihid pamar osulo surmalale, pemarga na soge, ar sohogine pehmar parmél-ledmaloe al isgued misurmalale, weyob kudmaloe.

57. Tehegine pamar pelaguable. Sibad wawad edarbed ba nabimalale, emide pemarga an soge: ib isgana abargi kudidihid gi nomala, ar panggumala mer ib isgana ebumaloe; ar tihgi tulemar isgana enugo elilegoe, tulemar nuegan abargi bar nug imailgosuli; Pab kaiya purba soisadba igar ki begala, ar soge: tulemar isgane encetaimala kuen abirosuli, an negguebur bali.

58. Ar tule nuegan enuga narmailegoe karda purba nikad gine; ar an naba sigmogoe. Tehegine kuenadgan ye; ¿ibu anmar osulog sunna? Pamar sogele we ib isganaye, ar basur iltomaloe; ar Pab kaiya purba ba imailgoe.

59. Ar ¿Tule warguen sibad wawad ibed dike sibad pukidar nikale, nue taisulile, mer atchu kunnegala? tehgi achu sappur warguen gi toinoniggile esibad abargine, ¿toaha ononnod sulile? Eye, nab ibe obelogodole.

60. Ar emidi pemarga an soge, sibad edarbed nued, pamar se kole; al ekaiya purba ittomala, egaluse pamar sehdoe, ar esibad ga kumaloe; al eh de kuen achu odogo suli mer pamar pelobegala.

61. Tehegi emi, Alma, pelamarga sunmake an parmialid nukine pemarga sogo, we kaiya purba soilesadba nue nanamala.

62. Pab igar maidba an soge pamar ittoged sordamargala; ar we igarba pemarga an soimoga. tulemar yoho Pab sordaga kumaladi; taimala, ar Pab tihi gi obmar moga isgued mimala tehegi keb pamar. Sappi turba san purba nikad ittomar moga.

IGAR 11

Tummagan igar taimalad, earbamalodgi na mani. Nefitasmá emani nuga. Amulek, Seesrom akkuitoimaisa.

1. Tahegihidbali, Moises igar mai tummagan igargan taimalad, nuiy malesmalale, ar pennuilemala earbaed imaisadbali, igargan imas maladbali.

2. Ar tule warguen mani kasale tule paidgine, pennuidisulile, ah tule tummagan ga soinad tae; tehgi tummad igar maidba na

imaide tae, kebe tule mani kasulid seddamala tummad sega; tehgi tule mani kaniggid pennuggedse imailedae, tehgi sulule ibmar nikad iba suli gae, ar tulemar aburge soilego dibe, tule addur saegala.

3. Al tumman, earbasad ba mani abingaoe; ibaguen abingaoe; senine kuaguen, or kuaguen, senum mani kuaguena, ar ekadsgue. Senine or kuaguena. Ar eigargan mesisad ba pennuilegoe.

4. Tehegine we mani nuimala, or mani ebo akkale ekanguedbali, nefitasmarm nuig imaisadbali, ar udios mar Erusalen gi kudihi kusmalad sunnaguad ebidsurmala; al aha mani sunna guad kangu surbali, wis akkala emani nuga emar soged bali, ar etaked ba mani nuk mesmala, ar tummagan igargan taimailedse nue mesnomimala, erey Moises igar maidba mesismala

5. Weyob do emaninug ebismala: Senine or kuaguen, senon or kwaguen shum or kwagwen, tehgi limna or kwaguena.

6. Senum mani kwaguen, amnor mani kuaguen, esommani kuaguen, tehgi onti mani kuaguen.

7. Senum mani kuaguen, senine or kuaguen emar kaukue, ar ebo, ibmar kwagua enuisaled yob kangue.

8. Tehegine seon or kuaguen, ar senine irba kangue.

9. Al shum or kuaguen, ekangu ed, seon irba kangue.

10. Ar limna or kuaguen, pela paigan yob kangue.

11. Amnor mani kuaguen, se mumes kuabo kangue.

12. Esrom mani kuaguen, senu meo irpake kangue.

13. Ar onti kwagen, ikmas pargan yobi kangue.

14. Al wedo emani nug kangued yaliguadi.

15. Shiblun Kuaguen, senum abala kangue, shibban kuaguen cebado unsaleged yob kangue.

16. Shiblun kuaguen, or shiblun abala kangue;

17. Leah kuaguen, ar shiblun abala kangue;

18. We yob ibmar na unsamalana.

19. Tehegi antion or kuaguen, ar shiblones kuabalia kangue.

20. Emide, unnila na kuarguen ibmar abebe, ar earbamaladba pennuilemala; tehgi soggua igargan oburmai kuarmala, kalaguen suli, igar gan idsoarmala, we neggueburgine arbaed tummad nikumalagala, ar bur melo pennuilemalagala, tehgi negguebur Alma se, ar Amulek se uluarmala.

21. Tehegine Seesrom Amulek se ibmar egidde, soide: ¿ibmar anga peh sogoe, peh se an egisoedi? tehgi Seesrom tule niaba naidi, igar nuegan obunnoegala; Amulek soide: ¿An abinsaoye, peh se ibmar egisoedi?

22. Amulek soide: Eye, eye Pab purba an gi ubononikid bali; kuen Pab purba gi an oakaloga suli. Tehgi Seesrom soisa: wegine onties mani nergua; pehga an ukoe, Pab tummad peh osuloge.

23. Tehgine Amulek abinsade: ¡Nia mimmiye! ¡Ibiga pinsaed peh an ga bie? ¡Widsur si, tule nuegan keg pinsaed kalege?

24. ¡Peh wisi Pab masuli? An soge sadi. nue peh wisi Pab warguen na mai, ar unni peh mani sabe, peh Pab sabsuli.

25. Ar peh anga kagan sae, Pab asabinni. Peh anga soisa: wegine peh ga ukoe onties nergwa ar mani saila, (karge saila), al sanpurba sunna abegoe, ar unnila peh abege, ani, Pab napiraguad maid osulogedi ar sunna peh an obelogoena, abelogoena. Wegine igar isgana peh soisad, aha wilub ibmar abingaoe.

26. Tehgine Seesrom soide: ¿Peh soge Pab tummad napiragua mai?

27. Ar Amulek abinsade: Eye, Pab tummad napiraguad kuarguen mai.

28. Al Seesrom egide: ¿Pab baigan mabali?

29. Tehgi eh abinsade: suli paid.

30. Tehgine Seesrom soide: ¿Igi we ibmar peh wid sunna.

31. Ar eh abinsade: Anger warguen anga soisa (owisosa).

32. Al Seesrom kannar egide: ¿Toa taniko sunna? ¿We Pab machi?

33. Ar eh abinsade: Eye.

34. Tehgine Seesrom kannar napi egitebali. ¿Peh negguebar pentakoe isguedgine? Ar amulek weyob abinsade. Peh ga an soge suli, ar e purba soisad kuen osulolego suli.

35. Ar Seesrom neggueburga soide: we ibmar nue ebinsamaloye; ar eh soisa, unni Pab warguen namoye; tehgine soisa Pab machi nonikoe, ar enegguebur pentako surye; Igi eh igargan kanTiyobi Pabga we sogedi.

36. Al Amulek kannar soidebali: Wegi peh. Kagan sasa, tehgi soge, Pab tummad yobi sunmake, ar an soisa enegguebur pentako suli isguedgine.

37. Tehgine kannar soidebali enegguebur kuen pestakosuli. isguedgine; ar purba kege an osuloge, al. Eh soisa ib isgana nibneg se nao suli; tehginbali, ¿Igi anmar pentailego sunna ar kuen nibneyse naosurmala? Tehgi soggu kuen na pentailego surmala isguedgine.

38. Tehgin bali Seesrom kannar egidebali: ¿We Pab tummad kadeguhad napiraguad emachi?

39. Ar Amulek soisa: eye, we Pab kategwadi, nikneggined, ar napneg ginedi, pela ibmar gi nikadi; we kebe sailadi ar perguhedi,

iden hed, tehgi etuggu;

40. Tehegine napneise nonikoe enegguebur penta kegala; ar ede wehmar isgusmalad nutakoe kuage uhibgi enuk pensur malad; tehgi wehman de sanpurba kadeguhad nikumaloe, ar kuen tule paid nuggi kuen pentailego surmala.

41. Al tulemar isgana kuen akar kursurmala, igi pen taked igar suliyob kumalophe, unnila purged gi kuen akkar kuosuli; wegihidba ibagan tanikoe purgis malad turgumoloke, ar Pabtummad. asabin kubisgutabmaloe, igargan napi gar amiledoe, enanasmaladbali.

42. Wis sakuhas purged nia; Cristo purgisad gi pentaslemaloe, we purgedgine, pela tulemar bar turguegala.

43. Purba ar san ebo kannar al togoe etailege yobi; pela kuable sangi ibmar nikad al togae, igi emi anmar tailege yobi kudoe; Tehegine Pab asabin sedma loe; Ar ibmar pela wisgumaloe, igi emi ibmar wisiyobi, ar pela. Kuable ibmar wisgumaloe na kusmaladi.

44. We yob tulemargala, ibmar kudoe ar sergan, sapingane, tulemarg, tule eittogedba kudihid, machergan, omegam, tule isgana ar tule nuegan; sailagia kaguengihid kuen yogguosuli; pela kannar san kuabla nikuoe emi niymalayobi; ar Cristo asabin kuisgumaloo emachi tehgi Pab, ar purba nued wemar Pab kadeguadi, igargan bar amimalagala, ar nued al isganadibeye.

45. Wegi an summaisa san sunna purged gine. tehgi san purgaled kannar turguoedi. Pemarga soge we san sun purged. Kuisguoe, san keg bar purged gala, we soilege, purged gi turguoe, eye iduked san purba purgoed mer bar purgegala, epurbamar kannar san se nonimaloe, bargi padsiguo suli, ar we kannar attogoe purbar kusen bar purgosuli, mel-legi isgued bar takegala.

46. Tehegine Amulek Weyob sunmaked pergusgua, negguebur kannar keger ittode, ar Seesrom kwagidmoga. Tehgi weyob Amulek kaiya purba soisa, al we pela narmailesa.

IGAR 12

Alma, napiraguadgi soisa, Amulek kaiga purba soisadi. Sapi sanpurba nikad eigar odurtaimaidi Soge pentaked igar maidi.

1. Tehegine taide Amulek ibmar soisad gi, Seesrom bar sunmas suli, ar Amulek ib soisad, keg ittode na kagan sasadi, emar pinsaed gasadi, al Seesrom ittotsnade, kuaggide, egusa, Alma na soidemoga, Amulek ibmar soisad bar soidemoga, ar ibmar soilesad kannar nue soidemoga.

2. Alma, Seesrom ga sunmaisad tule pukidar ittasmala, ar tule

pukidar abargi sunmaisa; weyobi sunmaisa:

3. Seesrom peh takena, tummad peh kagansasa, tulemar epinsaed Kaed bisuli, Pab gi kagan sasbali; ar eh de pela peh pinsaed wisi, eh purba nued ba anmarga soisa;

4. Tehgine peh na wisi, peh pinsaed na we ibmar soge, nia pinsaed bali, ar kagansae, we negguebar yamodihi, al orwegala, anmar gine, tehgi anmar gi pinsamalagala, ar anmar ononoegala.

5. Ar we igar peh imaisa, peh istaràngala, kangued eh nikad bali. Tehgi nue epinsaoe peh ga an sogedi, pela tulemarga an soge.

6. Ar wegi, peh ga an soge, pela tulemargala, peh istarad, peh iamasa, eigar mesisa pemar yamoegala, negguebur pinsaed. Kaegala, al eba nagumalagala, eh pemar sehedu kuegala, obelogejala, tehgi ekangued ba sehedu pemar saoen.

7. Al Alma sunmaked pergusgua, Seesrom tummad tobguar kude, ar na wisgumai kude Pab tummad ekanguedi; tegi na wisgusbala Alma, Amulek wismala ebinsae di, ekuage gi pinsaed wisgusmala; ar we kangued gar uilesa purba tule owisoed soged bali soisamala.

8. Tehgine Seesrom ibmar pukidar egide, Pab nibneggined igar na egide Ar Alma soisa: ;Ibu soilege, Amulek soisadi, purgisar kannar turguedi, purgismalad pela turgumaloe, tule nuegan tule isgana, ar Pab asabin seled maloe, igargan gar amiledoe eh nanasmalad bali?

9. Ar Alma ga soide; al tulemarga igargan pugidar uilesa, Pab igargan tugguar mamaidi wisguedi, tehginiguale, igar pehedse kangu mai, mer tulemarga sogo ye, unni Pab soged ba tulemarga soilemogie; tehgi tulemar edamaladbali, ehnanamaladbali.

10. Tehgine tule kuage isganale, kaiya purba idseh abingae, ar tule kuage. purba nuedile bur melu abingae, Pab igar otugguar maid wisguoe, pela maga ittoged se ga.

11. Ar tule kuage isganale, wis idsegua ya uilege kaiya purba, bar wisguosuli nue, Pab igala; tehgi nia nadoe, ar ehsogedba ibmar ba imaidoe se perguoe We soilege sohonegginedi.

12. Ar Amulek nue ga soisa, purged igor gi nue sunmaisa, al we sanpurgaled nibneise naoe, bar san keg purged ga kudoe tehgi Pab asabin sehledmaloe, igar bar amiledoe enanasmaladbali.

13. Tehgi Anmar kuage isgudele, eye, ar we kaiya purba gi anmar kuage isgudele, bar anmar wisguosurmala, ar tehgi soggu tummad wiled maloe, odurtailemaloe.

14. Anmar sunmaked, anmar tummad odurtakoe, eye, ar pela anmar taedi; easabin kuen ol-libi tailego surmala, anmar pursgoe, anmar wiodoe, Tehgine Pab tummad anmar toibi suli kudoe, al

yer ittos malale akua anmargi mile dele, al yarmar anmar gi paddidoe, anmar otugguegala.

15. Tehginiguale we yob kuosuli, ekangued, etaileged asabin na kuisgutakmaloe, kangued, ar eigar maidba, igar kudoe, anmar asabin pingeguedse kudmaloe, pela eigargan inniggiguadi; eimmar imaked inniggiguad. gi na imake; tulemar mimmigan wile take, ar kangued nika tulemar pentakegala, emi pensurmalad isgued mimaloe, we igar nuedi.

16. Ar we gihidba pemarga, an soge purged taniki, purged irboguadi, wede purpaledi. Ahade isguedgi purgedi, al sigguas purgedi, purbar purgebaloe, eye igargan nuegan maidba purgemaloe.

17. Tehegine, soho, tihmadda ol-liled esnungihidgi wiledoe, kege akkinnedi, tehgine tummad wiledih kadeguoe, nika igarba kudihi kadguoe, se wiledoe, esogedba sehedu pamar sadoe.

18. Pemarga ansoge, weyob kadeguoe, pentaked igar suli yob, bar pentailego surmala Pab tummad igar maidba, igar imailedoe, tehgi bar purgo sur mala, al igar isgued pergusa.

19. Ar Alma weyob soisagua tulemar bur pule keger ittosomal.

20. Tule warguen Antiona ye nugad, ede negguebur tummadga kudihidi, ar soide: ¿ibu peh soisa tule kannar turgubaloye purgisale, kuaidoe sunpurged, kege bar purged ga kudoe, al sanpurba bar purgo suli.

21. ¿Ibu soilege kaiya purba gi mai, soimala, Pab tummad, paliwiturmar urbisa, espunniar soho yobi kae owidsisa, tada naggue siggi napir ittologed neggine, ar anmar pabgan sailaginmalad mel-legi bar sapi purba tulad ittogegala, tehgi kudihi salegeagala? Taimala kuen igar nue masuli; Kudih kadeguad igala.

22. Alma tehgi soide: We pamar ga an nue sogoe. Wismala Adan Pab gi tummad nosa, sapi ised kudsagua, Pab kaiya purba soimaidgine, ar nue tarmala eh nosad, pela tulemar yoggusmala, ar isgusmala.

23. Wegihidba, pamar ga an soge, ar Adan sapi sanpurba nikad ittosgua, al purged sulina, tehgi kaiya purba pinsa soielesana, Paba tule kagan saed tulena ar eh soisagusana: ar sapipurba nikad peh kudsale, purgoe.

24. Tehegine tulemargine purged noniggi; eye, Amulek sunmaisaisa wis sigguas purgedi; tehgi. Tule ga ibagan sigguas nasiysa. Sunna isgued miegala; ar we napneg anmarga nasigsa, anmar wilubtakegala; yoho Pab asabin na ibmar tuggin parsogegala. ibagan ibmar nutakega, ibagan kege perguedi,

anmarga soile sadi, kannar turgusale, we ibagan nagu noniggoe.

25. Wegihidba, kebe sailagi pentaileged igar megis sulina, kuen kannar turgued igar megosulina; ar wegihidba igar megisa, purgisale kannar turguedi, wegi gi sunmailesa.

26. Ar wegihidba anmar pabgan sailagine, sapi sanpurba ittos soggudina, wiledihi nakudmala, we napneggi na gi pangudmalana, igargan idued imaked kud surbali; ar weyob pentaileged igar megisad, igarga ga kudsulina, tehgi Pab kaiya purba napiraguadga kudsurbalina.

27. Ar weyob kudsuli; idue igar megisa, tulemar purghed iduale; tehgi purgisad sorba Pab asabin kuisguegala, igar bar amiegala, eye, we igar gi anmar summadi, perguoe.

28. Tehesine Paba ibmar weyob imasa tulemargala, na taide tehgi soggu wisguhed nue abelege, igargan megismaladi.

29. Ar angermar parmiali, ga sunmakegala, al emar Pab neg takega imaisamala.

30. Ahakale tulemar se kolar kuarmala; tehgine, Paba emar ebo sunmaisa, pentaileged igargi odurtailesa, kebe saila napneg nagusgua we igar megisadi; tehgi emar pensulid nikadba odurtailesa, isguhed miedi, ar igar nuegana.

31. Tehegihidba, tulemar ga igargan uilesa, ar igar idued gi nosmardibe nohoe igar napnegginedi ar Pabgan tummgan yobi nakudmaloe, wisguoe igar nued, igar isgana, na wilub tailegega nonimar sunna, eibmar imakedbali, ehittoleged ba taoe. nueddibe, ar isguodibe.

32. Tehegihidba, igar pentaleged wisgunmargua, Pab eh igar uisa, mel-legi igar isgana imaimalagala, ar imakele se odurtailegoe purged soiboyguadgine, we purged kateguadi, wede igargan nuguhed igala: pentaileged igar wehmarga kuosuli, Pab tummad tulemar sabedbali, igar nuhed maid kege osuololege.

33. Al Paba tulemar se kodsas, emachi nuggine (we pentaileged igar megisa) soide: Pehmar nugumaloe, ar kuage nugu maloe, tehgi wile an pehmar takoe, an machi warguenaguad nuggine.

34. Tehesine tule nugusale, ar kuage nudasale, wile tailegoe, an machi wargwennagwad nuggi, eisgusad gi bar pinsalego sulii; ar wemar anba kudih kudmaloe.

35. Ar tule kuage nutaisulile, isgudihile, wegihidba napiraguadba an soge, an walig kudih kuen kuosurmala.

36. Emide tehgi an kuenadgona, wegi pemarga an soge, kuage isgumalale, Pab ba kudih kuen kuosurmala; anmar isguhed eh orwemaloe keba saila yobi, eye, irbogusar keyob kudoe, al irbogus anmar urwer, anmar sanpurba tummad sewilemaloe; tehgi eh

kaiya purba soisadbali, purged idued, ar weyob napi purged nonikoe.

37. Tehegine, an kuenadgana, anmar wisgusmala, ar napiraguadi, isguhed. mimala, mer kuage isgumala, mel-legi Pab tummad ourwegala, al anmar se uludoe, eigar gan soibo anmar ga uisa; unnila Pab tummad walig Kudihi samaloe eh kaiya purba sogedba mesisadi.

IGAR 32

Tule kuage gi wile ittodidihid, Pab kaiya purba ittosomalad. Sunmaisad, ar san purba Pabse koledi kuage ulubgi pen sulid onasguhed abelegedi.

1. Tehegine negguebur se na nadmala, Pab kaiya purbagi sunmaimalagala, ittoed neggine, ar enegginmala ga sunmaidemala, Pab kaiya purba gine; eye, al neiy imbaba gar sunmaidemarbali.

2. Ar webihidba tummad arbas margua wemar abargine, igargam nueganga nade, tulemar wilemalad abargi arbas malar, tehgidba, ittoged neggi ononloedmala kudmala mormar wilesaggua yomaladbali.

3. Tehegine, wemar kuen odolessurmala ittoged neisega, Pab se kolegala, ar ib isgana yobi gi pin sadmala; al nue na ittobimalana; eye ekuenad gan gin pinsadmala kagan turgan yobi, ar ibmar surmaladba wilesagua kudidihi, kuager wilesaggua na ittomarbali.

4. Tehegidba Alma neggweburga adurtaidigua, ar gu sunmaidih Onida yargi kuargua, eh se tulemar pukidar nonimala ittomalagala kaiya purba, tulemar anmar gi bad sunmasmalad tulemar kuagegi wile ittodidihid, ar ibmar surmarbalidi.

5. Ar ah tulemala Alma se nonimala; ehmar idued ga kudihid soide: wegi ¿Ibu wemar imaimaloe, anmar kuenadgana? Wilesaggua kudimaladba tulemar istar taimala; eye ar nergan istar anmar take, ar tummad arbas malar ittodneg sobegala, tehegi anmar obadsamala, ibmar surmaladbali; tehgi soggua, Pab se koled anmar surmala Ar ¿Ibu imaimaloe?

6. Tehegidba Alma we ittosgua, eh se aibilide, ar nue taide yeher na ittogedgine; ar nue na wile ittomalad, na taimala, nue wile ittomala, tehgi ittobimala Pab kaiya purba.

7. Tehegine, tulemar paigan an soisule; argan na ogode; ar

tulemar taipukuadga summaide, pela wemar tulemar napiraguadgi na isguhed mismala, ar soide:

8. An pemar take, kuage ulubgi Wile nue ittomala, ar tehgihile, pemar tule nuegana.

9. Wegi pemar kuenad soisa: ¿igi imaimaloe? Ar ittoged neggi anmar amilesa, tehgi soggua, anmar Pab tummad se na keg kormala.

10. Wegi pemarga an soge: ¿na pemar wisomala, unnila ittoged negginbi Pabse kol-lege?

11. Pemarse an egisbali; ¿pemarga an wissoge, unnila ittoged ibagi irguen Pab se kal-lego si?

12. Pemarga an soge, nabirido, pemar ittoged neggi onilesgua, kuage ulubgi wile ittogegala, ar igar nuegan turdaimalagala, tehgine ibmar wisi kumaloe; pemar kuenadgan istar (pemar) taimala ibmar sulidbali, ahagala Kuage ulubgi na nugudmar sunna; ibmar abemaladba na kuager wilesoggua ittodmala.

13. Tehgine nue pemar nataidemargua nugudmarsunna, tule nuegana; ar tule na pingegguhele, keb na nuguhe, inbaguhenar isgusar nugumala; ar nue pemar ga an soge wile wemar tailegoe, tule wile ittoged ulubgi amiele, nued kudihiguale, yoho pentailegoe.

14. Ar pemarga pádo an soisa, wegí appor adurtailenmar soggudina, pemar nugudmarsunna, igar nuegan pemarga uilede, ¿Pur nued sursi ibmar nuegan uiledele, wemar napiraguadgi wiles ittomaloe, we kaiya purba bali?

15. Eye, tule napiraguadgi wile ittoele, ar isguhed miele, tegi nued kudihile, tule nugudoe eye, ar na nugusa tulemar paidba, appor imaillesale nuguhegala, ar wiledihidbali.

16. Tehgine, tulenuedi, wemar na naibi ittosomalale, appoledgi imailed surmalale; nue sogoena, tule dar nue Pab kaiya purba ittosalale, tehgi Pab tihigi obed igar imaisale, kuage isgualedginsuli; eye, kuen tule paid gar soisa sulidgine, kaiya purba wisguhegala, ar kuen appoledgi igargi odurtailed surgusa, yoho wisgued iduhe.

17. Eye tule pukidar, weyob soimala, ar anmarga ibmar nibneg gined ukosulile; nue wisgumaloe, tehgine anmar ittomaloe;

18. Ar Pemar se an egise; ¿We kuage ulubgi pensulidi? An soge tehgisuli; ar tule kuargwen ibmar wisile, nue ulubgi ittoed abelesuli, ar pad na wisi.

19. Tehgi ¿Pur tummad ukab salegoe, Pab ibmar nue wisile, ar bar imaisulile, unnila ulubginbi na wisi, ar sigguas wisgubiele, al Pab igargi na nomaloe?

20. Emide, we igarba, igar ga amiledoe, wegi na pemarga an soge, weyob kudoe, soggwen, ar paidsig tehyob kudoe; tehgi pela tulemar ibmar imaisadba igar abingadmaloe.

21. Tehegine, pemarga soisa yobi, ulubgi pensulid: kuage ulubgi pensulid nikale, pela ibmar wisguhed suli; Tehgi ulubgi pen sulid nikale, ibmar nue abtake, ibmar tailesulid, ar napiraguadi.

22. Ar emide pehmar ga an soge: nue epinsamaloe, Pab tummad tule nuedi, tulemar enug pensur maladgala; tehgi soggua, eh abege, tulemar ulubgi eh pensuli, eye ekaiya purba.

23. Al eh, kaiya purba sogega, angermar tulemar se parmie; eye mashergan garbisuli, ar omegan garmoga. Tehegine we pela suli, imbague nar mimmimarga. Kaiya purba soibali, tulemar ibmar wismalad, sunna pinsaed oburre.

24. Nabirdo, an kuenadgana, ar pemar an se ibmar egidsa, al ber imaimalo ye, pemar tummad wilegedgi obol-lesmala — tehgi pemar mer pinsamaloe, an pemarga igar soideye, unni ibmar napiragwadba an sogoe;

25. Ar pemarga an soisuli pelaguable appoledgi wile ittosmardeye; ar napiraguadba an wisi pemar abargi tulemar, nu gubi kusmalana; ar ibmar akkakar sunna nugu mogoena.

26. Al pad an soisa pemar gala, ulubgi pensulid igala, ar ib pela wisguhed suli, weyob do an kaiya purba. Ar kwen abgayala wisguosurmala, napipargwadgine, igargan innikigwadi, ar teyobi ulub gi pensulid igala.

27. Tehegine, ar pemar nue ibmar wisgudele, an kaiya purba soisad nue imaked saegala, ar wis be ulubgi pensulid imaidi saoe, eye anba wis sigguas ulubgi pensulile, na mie wis ittoged peh imake an kaiya purbo soisadi.

28. Nue na taimala, sapi kwagua Kaiya purba ebogua, ar kwagegi wis oubogele, sapi kuagua nued gobi, anmar mer obanmaloe, Pab pur nued abin gamaloe, kuage ulubgi nasgudoe; tehgi pemar ittosomalale, ulubgi na soidemaloe: we sapi kwagua nuedide, ar kaiya purba nuedi, anmar sanpurba nued ittomaloe, pinsaed nikudmaloe; eye (igar) ibmar nuedga anga kudoe.

29. Wegihidba. ¿Pemar ulubgi pensulid nue nikumala? Eye pemar ga na soge; tegi soggua yoho pela na ibmar nue wisgumala.

30. Tehegine pinnabinna sapi kwagua tungudoe, ar na pemar soidemaloe, we ib nuedi, ar wegi tungumai.

31. ¿We napiragua, tehgine sapi kwagua nuedi? Pehmar ga an soge eye; pela ibmar kuaimar nuegana egadhegadi.

32. Ar sapi kwagua tungudela, we sapikwag nuedi; ar tehgi sulile nued suli, al mel-ledoe.

33. Ar wegihidba, ibmar wisgusadba, sapi kwagua tiysa, ar nue túngude, napiragwadgi wismala, we ibmar kwagua nuedi.

34. Tehegi ;Ibmar nue wismala? Ar pamar inniggiwadgi ibmar nue wisgus malale, ar pamar ulubgi pensulid kuen nasgusulile, ar pad ibmar wismalad ulale; pamar widsurmar si kaiya purba pehmar sanpurba pinnabinna uboge, anmar pinnabinna ibmar wisgumai kudmarbaloe, tehgi ibmar maga na nue ittomay kudmarbaloe.

35. Ar, ;We napiragwa? An soye ar eye, al we kwal-les, ar igar nuedi, tehgi maga ittomaloe; ar we nuedi; tehgine ;pamar pinsaed we inniggiwadi, igar nued ittosal sorbali?

36. Wegi, pemarga na soge, ar suli, kwage ulubgi pensulid mer intaimaloe, ar unnila sigguas we ittomala, weyobi nue na wisguedse samaloe, pule nued dibe we sapi kwagua.

37. Tehgine, sapi tungumaid ba, soimaloe; nue tihigi oimaloe, nue emaligan ainiegala, tunguegala, ar anmar ga turba nikudoe. Ar nue taidihile nued gi tigele, túngudoe, pemarga turba nikudoe.

38. Tehegi, ar sapi nue taisulile, pamar tihigi nue oisulile emaligan kwen ainiosuli; tad tummad kahalile tingudoe emaligan sulidbali, tehgi soggu unguiledoe, mel-legoe.

39. Ar wegihidba ekwagua isgana, al eturba isganabali; pamar napa nued suli, ibmar keg kuhe, tehgi soggua sapi kwen tungudsuli; tehgine kege turba nikuhe.

40. Teheba yobi, pamar, Pab kaiya purba nue ittomala, kwage ulubgi nue na taimala, pamar taedi kwen pamar sapi purba turba nikad, wemalosuli.

41. Tehginigwale kaiya purba nue ittomalale, sapi túngumaid yobi, ulubgi pensulid nasgumay kudmaloe, ibmar wisidbali, ittoagua saoe, nue abindaimaloe eturbamahalile, emaligan ainidoe, sapi kudoe, sanpurba kege perghued gala.

42. Ar ibmar nue wisgubiedba, pamar ulubgi pensulid nue abidogoe, kaiya purba ittomaloe, pemargi nasgumalagala, ehibagangi ibmar nuegan amimaloe, pur ibmar nuedi, ibmar paiganbali, ibmar paiganba tarkuna, eye, ar ibiyobi nuedi ibmar paiganbali, yeher ittoged na ittomaloe, al kwen bar unggumesosurmala.

43. Wegihidba, an kwenadgana; anmar kwage ulubgi pensulid nikad ba ibmar nuegan abingamaloe, wismalale, abidomala, sapi pamar ga turba nikudoe.

IGAR 34

Amulek ibmar napiraguad bar soisadi napi tummad wilegoedi. Pab tummad igar maidba tulemar wile takedi.

1. Tegine Alma sunmaisad sorba, napagi sigisa, an Amulek kuisgude, adurdaide soide.

2. An kuenadgana pemar kwen widsuli kuosurmala, Cristo taniggidgi summailesadi, wede, anmar odurdaisa, we Pabmachi; eye, an wisi pemar pukidar odurdailesmala, we ibmala, pemar namaloed iduale.

3. Ar kwenad se egidsamalo, pemarga soisa ibmar imaimaloedi, wile ittomalaodgine; al eh pemarga soisa sanpurba nuguhedgine; eye, pemar ga pinsaed nued uisa, ulubgi pensulid nikumala tehgi ibmar abidomala.

4. Al ulubgi pensulid nue nikale, Pab kaiya purba nue wisgumala, ar nuedgi ibmar imaimala.

5. Tehgi anmar taisamala, bur tummagin pinsamala, ar kaiya purba, Pab Machi gaddibeye, al Cristo kadsurdibeye.

6. Ar pemar taisamarbali, an kwenad pemar nue odurdaisamala, kalagwensuli, al we kaiya purba Cristo gadi, pentailemaloe.

7. An kwenad Senos, kaiya purba, parsoisa, PabMachi gi pentaileged taniki, ar Senos Kaiya purbabali, al Moises Kaiya purba parsoisa bali, we ibmar napiragwad sogegala.

8. Tehgi emide, pemarga napiraguadba an sunnad an soge. Wegi pemerga an soge, nue na wisi Cristo tanikoe, tulemar mimmigan abargine, eneggwebur isgusad nutakegala, napneg isgusad eliegala, ar Paba tule tummad soisa.

9. Ar nue abelege kindailegedi; al Paba Kadeguan igar mesisadba imailedgi, nue abelege kindaileged, ar tegisulile, tulemar pela purgemaloe; eye tulemar pela isgusmala eye, tulemar pela Pab igargi aibadsamala, ar pela yokusmala, tegi wargwen windaile sulile pela purgemaloe, ar nue abelege.

10. Al nue abelege, tummad napi kindailegedi; tule kindaileged suli, ibdula kindaileged suli, nuhugid surbali; tegi soggua tule wargwengid purgosule, ar unnila wileyed kege perguhedi, sadeguadi.

11. Tehgi tule wargwengid kwen na tuggin kindakosuli, tule paid isguhed nutakegala. Ar tule wargwen oburgele weg. ¿Anmar igar maid ba imakoe, we napiraguadi, sanpurba ekwenadgadi? Pemarga an soge weg suli.

12. Ar igar soimai tule wargwen kindaisale, unnila igar maidba imalegoe, sunna napneg isguhed nutakoe.

13. Tehgihidba we bur nue abelege, napi kintailegedi; ar tehegine, ablis arioged osolegoe; wegihidba Moises igar maid ba gudo; eye, pela imalegoe, kwen soggwengid osulolegosuli, kwen akkar kuosurbali.

14. Ar wegi, we soilege igar pelaguable, al pela pibbigana, tummaganse, ar napi wen dailegoe; tegi we tummad napi kindailagoed, ar Pab Machi; eye kege perguhedi, tehgi Kadeguadi.

15. Tehegine, pentaileged senonimogmkoe, enug penguosurmaladgala; ar we napi kindailagoedi; wiledaked, sabed igar nue imakegala, igar nued inniggaguadi, ar tulemarga uilege, ulubgi pensulid; isguhed eliegala.

16. Ar weyob igar napiraguad, wiledaked, sabed, nue abelege, tulemar nue na semaloe; al tule wargwen ulubgi pensulid keg nue imakele, nuguhedsega, obal-legoe igar napiraguad maidbali; ar unnila tule ulubgi pensulid nikad isguhed eliele, igar tummad kadegwad gar imalegoe.

17. Tehegine, an Kwenadgan ye, Pab tummad pehmar ga we iger uisad, imaimar sunna, ulubgi pensulidgi nugumala, enug nuedgi se kolegala, ar sunna wile pemar takoe.

18. Eye, se egise sabed wiledakedi, ar tule kantikidgi anmar per utake.

19. Eye, wileittomala, ar katig Pab se kormala.

20. Eh se kormala, arbanaile, sapurbali, eye pela pemar ibmar turgangala.

21. Pemar neiy uyaga se kole, eye pela pemar neggala, waidara, yohoruggu, tegi sedogi.

22. Eye, Pab se kole, pemar istarmalad se mel-legi akkargumalagala.

23. Eye, nia mer pemarse tagegala we igar nued istaradi.

24. Pab se kole, pemar ibmar tigar naidgala, nue sanmakegala.

25. Pab se kole ibmar turgan sunna melogegala.

26. Ar we kuablegua weyob imaillesuli, nue kuage ulubgi Pab se kormala, neg uhuyagine, wargwen padsiggigwa, ar pemar nega tute sulidbali.

27. Al pemar Pab se korsulile, kuagegine nuhe epinsamala, palibali se kormala, pemar nudakegala, tegihinbali, tulemar pemar walig kudidihidgala.

28. Wegine, an kwenadgan, pemarga an soge, per morgin pinsamala we ibmar imakedi, ar wegi imaisa, tule wileged peh istar takele, ibar surmalad peh istar take, immar peh uibi sulile,

uelemalad nue taisulile, wile ittodihid wile taisulile, peh marga an soge we pemar pinsagi Pab se kordimala, ibmarga pemarga kuosurmala, unnila tule pinsaed tarbogwadga kudoe, ulubgi pensulid na osulodidihi.

29. Tehegine, pemar insasursurmala wile emar takedi, pemar turgan yobi kudoe tulemar pemar bar abegosurmala, ibmarga kwen guosule (abele sulidbali) tulemar gi annadmaloe.

30. Emide Kwenadgana, anmar ibmar soisamalad pemar abingasmala, ar kaiya purba narmakar maid pad soilesa, we ibmala, wis taimala, ar isguhed na mimar sunna.

31. Eye, kwage nuedgi taibmar pemar an abege; ar wegí emi pentaileged iba; tegi soggu, ar pemar isguhed mimala, mer kuage isgumala, pentaileged igar maid ba imaimaloe.

32. Ar we napneggi tulemar na nugumaloe, Pab asabin kuisgumalagala; eye we ibangani tule na ibmar imakoe.

33. Tehgi pemarga idu na soisa, bad ibmar pukidar pemarga soilesa napiraguadgine, pemarse na egise, mer bar iba osugumala, nugumala, perguhed sega; ar we ibagan pergusad sorbali, anmar ga uilegoe, sanpurba kadeguadi, wegí anmar nugusmalale, we ibangine, ar nega sishid tanikile, kwen ibmar bar imaimalosuli.

34. Kwen sogosurmala, we ibagan tummad wileged tanidibeye; an nuguoe; Pab ba na nuguoe, kwen weyob sogo surmala; ar anmar san purba nikad, wegíhidba nodele, we ekanguhed nikuoe pemar sangi yohoed sega, nib niggine.

35. Ar anmar sanaroele, isguhed miedi, pemar purgedse nugusulile, wegí nia purba ba pemar nagusa, ekad yobi pemar sadoe; tule tummad purba nued pemargi pángudoe, pemargi bar togosuli, al nia pehmar sedi; ar we ib isgana pergudoe.

36. Ar we an wisi, tule tummad soisa, neg isganagi togo sulí, unnila tule kwage nuegangi togoe; tegi soisabali, tule nuegan eneggi sigoe, mer bar noegala; ar emormar sibbula nadoe PabMachi ablis bali.

37. Tehgi emi kwenadgana pidigi ebinsasmalena kadina, we ibmala; Pab tobed gi pentailemaloe; Cristo taniggid mer bar pengumaloe.

38. Ar Pab purba nued ebo mer bar urwemaloe, unnila abingamala, Cristo enuga sehedi samala; pemar wilesaggua ittomala Pab se kormala, piar kudidibe purba ar napiraguadbali; al panebane nuedye ga soge, ibmar nuegan pemar ga uididihidbali, pema ga ede ibmar nuegen uibaloe.

39. Eye, ar pemarga soibali, kwenadgana, nue na taimala, palibali Pab se kole mer nia se pinsaed kalegegala, mer pemargi

nagguhegala, esordaga mer kuhegala, ibagan nabid gine; ar wegí ede ibmar nuegan pemarga uisuli.

40. Kwenadgana pemarga na soge wilesaggua ittogedgi ibmar abingoe, mel-legi idsagua sunmalmala, pamar obad samaladgine, pamar ibmar sulidbali, ar weyob taele, tule isgana kumarmogoe emar yobi.

41. Ar mer pai ittomala, nue na ittomala wile dihidi, yohoedse we ibmar pela pamar ga pergudmaloe.

Alma, e machi Corianton ga igar soisadi.

Soiturgwen kagambe kaga pakebaka, al soiturbo kaga bogi igar maidi.

IGAR 39

Corianton se ululesa ome wargwengi nosgua. Eh idshagua taedba, soramitas ulubgi pensurmalad wis targwen kude, Cristo emar pentaged nue abelegedi.

1. Machi, an ibmar soged pega na nika, peh kwenadgan ibmar soisa ba wis targwena; al weghidba. ¿Peh taisasursi, pekwenad, nued edaedi Pab igar maidba eh nued tae? Wegi ¿Pega edaed nued oyodsursi?

2. Al ibiga peh, an ibmar soisadba imaisasuli, soramitas abargine, peh kwenad yobi. Al we peh ba an nasuli; kwen peh taed nue tasulli, ar ibmar peh wisidi.

3. Ar machi we bisuli. Peh ibmar imaisad, peba na nue nasuli; peh ga igar uilesad indaisa, Siron yarse nadgusa, Lamanitas yar kuadilenaed sega Isabel kamba saedba nade peh kude.

4. Ar we ome tulemar kuage obur dihile; Teginiguier, peh keg akkar sogede, susu Peh ga igar nued uilesad na nue taidih kuoena nuedgi pega uilesadi.

5. ¿Al peh widshursi, Machi, we ibi immar isgana tule Tummad ibiya nugine. Eye bur isguhed tummadi, isguhed paiganbali Unnila we soibogwad bur tummad isguhedí ablis eyoged tegi Purba nued osulogedi.

6. Wegine Purba Nued sunsoged osuloged, peh sanpurbagi ubosan sorba, al wisi be osulogele, weghidba, we igar isguhed kege bar pendailege; eye, ar Pab ibmar Nued wisid osulogedi; tegi Soggu we ibi keg Pab iege; eye Machi pega na soge we ibi kege basur osulolege.

7. An Machi pidiggiba we igar isgana mer pegi nagusana

yeherbana. Mer bar gi sunmakena yehaebana we igar isgana imaisad, peh sanpurba mer pukib obinsaegala, al unnila peh onudakegala.

8. Wegihidba, na Pab asabin we igar isgana kege peh oduggwe; al unnila na peh isguhed, we ibmar na piraguadba yoho ibagan nabi naguder sogoe.

9. An Machi, pidiggidba na peh nugusana yeherbana, al isgusad iedshaoe. Tegi mergi san ibmar abeged ba taoe, mer we ib isgana imakoe; al we ibi imakele Pab nibneg peh ga ukosuli. ;Tegi mer we iegoe; kuage ulub se nue pinsaoe, ar we ibmar mer bar imakoe.

10. Tegi pega an soge, peh iamarse, arbaed igar nue egise; ar peh anba sapin kuagua peh kwenadgan, peh pentaimalad abelege. Ar emar pinsaed abingae.

11. Mal-legi igar isganaba, naoe; mer nia se pinsaed kalege, omegan kamba samaladba mer pinsaed kalege. Wegihidba ibiyobi peh soramitas idshosa; al peh taed taidemargua, bar an kaiya purba ittobisur guarimala.

12. Ar tule tummad purba nued anga soge: peh mimmiganga na soge nugumarye, merbar tulemar kuage oburegala. Tegi Soggu Machi pehga na soge, Pab tummad tobe ittoe, mel-legi bar ibmar (igar) isgana imakoye.

13. Kannar tule tummad igargi nue peh pinsaoe kandikidgine ar mer bar tulemar paigan kuage kaoe (isguhedgine) ibmar isgana imakegala, unnila Kannar emarse naoe, al peh isgusad sogegala tegi emar isgusad nudakegala.

14. Mel-legi ibmar napneggined amie, mer tummar na san sae, ar we ibi kwen sedosuli, nibneisega.

15. Ar emide machi pega wis ibmar soggoloena, Cristo tanikidih. Wehe pega na soge, al eh de nue tanikoe, napneg isgusad eliegala; eye Eh ibmar soionikoe, eneggweburgala, igar nuegan pentailegedi.

16. We igar pega uilesa, pese kol-lesa; igar nuegan sogegala we neggweburgala, esan purbamar nudaimalagala eh margi pendaked igar taniki, emimmimar sanpurba kuagua dihi saegala, kaiya purba ittoegala, eibagan tanikidgine.

17. Tehgi emide wis nue gi pinsaoe, wegine, pega sogoedi. Wegihidba keger na peh ittoe ibigar sunna we ibmar idue wisguoe weg. ¿Al peh san purba ibiyobi nuedi Pab asabinni emisguagine, Igi kudoe eibagan taniggidmodele?

18. ¿Al abelasursi, pentaileged igar odurtakedi, we neggwebur, pamar mimmigan yobi.

19. ¿Tule tummad, emisguagi eangemar par sur sunna keg parmidage, we ibmar sogegala, igar nuegana, igi anmar mimmigan yobi, al ibagan earbid sorba teyob soilebaloe?

IGAR 40

Alma, Corianton ga Pab igargan maid soidebali Pela nega tirbimakar naid kannar turgubaloedi Igargan akar soilemaidi, tulemar nuegangala, ar tulemar isganagala, purged al kannar turgwed Soimaidba kannar ibmar ambiguous.

1. Tegi an, pega ibmar soged amba nika, Machi, al wegi an peh takele pogi ittosuli pinsaedi, purgismalad kannar turgumarbaloedgine.

2. Wegi, na pega soge, kannar turguhed suli, ar kaiya purba wis akar an sogoena, kege purgen kwen abingasuli, isguheda yoga sahar kege abingale ib nued kege isguheda, ar Cristo nonikoed sorba we ibi abingamaloe.

3. Wegi, eh kannar turguheda igar mesisa taginigwele, Machi, turguheda igar yoho amba noniggi. Emide ibmar tugguar maid wis pega na sogoe; teginiguale, pukidar ibmar osabelemai, ar tule kwen widsuli unnila Pab tummad bi wisi. Ar pega ibmar wis oyogoena, Pab se na kuage ulubgi egidshadi, wisguhegala; al we ibi kannar turguheda igala.

4. Wegi, ibagan nagusa, pela purgismalad kannar kuisgumaloe. Teginigwer we ibgan sana nonikoe, tule kwen widshuli; ar Pab Tummad bi ewachi nonikoed na wisi.

5. Tegi, ar pasuli, soibigua turguheda niydibeye, irgwen irbo, ar irpaha nuydibe; al Pab tummad pela ibmar wisi ar wegi wisile pad unnidba ibmar wisi; ibagandi nagusa, pela kannar turgumaloe purgisale.

6. Ar ibagandi nika an epinsae, purged iba, tegi kannar turguheda ibagine.

7. Tegi emide an egise: ¿Igi tulemar sanpurba kudoe, ibagan purgisadsega, al ibagan kannar turgumaloedshega?

8. Al akarsuli, ibagan nagusa tulemargala, kanna turguheda eiba, ar tule pela purgo surmala irgwen sahale, tege we kwen akarsuli; Pab ga we iba pela ibagwen yobi, ar unnila tulemarga ibagan wilubsahar nay.

9. Tehgine, tulemarga eibagan turgumaloed soilenay, purgisar kannar turguoedi; ar eibagan wis ol-lole nay, purged iba, al kannar turguheda iba. Ar we ibagan soilege, tulemar sanpurba

kudoedi, we an kuage ulubgi na egidsha, tule tumad sega wisguhegala; ar we ibi an wisi

10. Ar pela kannar turguhed ibagan nonikile, wedo, Pab tummad taimaloe, wisi igi we iba mergu soilena dibeye tulegala.

11. Emidi, sanpurba tula dihid, purged, al kannar turguoed ibagande, wegi anger wargwen anga soisa pela tulemar epurbamala, sangi pangudele eye, pela tulemar purba, tule nued dibe, ar tule isgana dibe, ar seledmaloe we Pab tummad sega, anmarga sanpurba tulad uisad sega.

12. Tegi weyob kudoe, purba nuegan abingamaloe, weligualed neise togegala: obunnoed nega, pogidigid nega, wegi wile ettodi kusad perguoe, ar tummad pukib ittosal perguoe.

13. Ar tegine kudoe, purba isgana, eye tule isgana — ar wegi kwen tule tummad purba nikuosuli, ar igar isgana na susmala, ar ibmar isgana imaisa, ibmar nuedba pule tegi soggu nia purba ulibgi oubosa, ar enegga imaisa — Wemar nega sishidse pamel-ledmaloe; wegi tummad pomaloe, nugar ogodemaloe, ar eisgusmaladba weyob kudoe, ar nia soged ba igar imaisamala esoged ba selesmala.

14. Al weyob tule isgana esanpurba kudoe; eye, nega sishid gi tummad wiledoe, ar tobed tummadi, Pab tummad uludoe wemar sega, tegi weyob na kadegumaloe, igi tule nuegan weligualed neggi kudihigudoe, teyob na wiled marmogoe, ibagan kannar turgumalad sega.

15. Ar kwengwena na ittasmala, we yeher ittoed nega, al sanpurba wileged nega kannar turgumaloed idualedi, kebe saila turguoedi Ar we soidibe, we purba, al sanpurba dibe, ar igar maldi, werguhed, al wileged dibe, sunna na sogoe kannar turguoedi we igi, gi sunmailesayobi.

16. Tegi wegi soilesbali kannar turguoed kebe sailadi, we turguhed ibmar ambiguas, ibmar kudidihid tula ibmar ambiguous, Cristo turgusadshe, turgumarmogoe.

17. Teginiguale, mer soimaloe we kannar turguhed iduedi, gi sunmailesadi, we yobi sunna san purba turguhedga kuoedi, welidar, ar tummad wilegodibe ye, mer ittomaloe weyob soiledeye.

18. Wegi pehga an soge; ar unnila soilege, sana an purba ebo kannar addonimar baloedi, Adan ibangangi tulemar kudih kusmalad, ar Cristo turgusad eibagansega.

19. Tegi irgwen naguadgi, pela kannar addomaloe, purba ar sana, we tule margi sunmailesadi, tule isgana, ar tule nuegan, bar an sogosuli; al unni an soge, pela turgumaloe, kannar

turgumaloed, wemar purgemaloed, kuoedi, al Cristo kannar turgusad sorbali.

20. An soisuli, machi, peh turguoed, Cristo ibagangin dibeye; unnila an pinsaed pega na soge, tule nuegan sanpurbamar turgudmaloe Cristo turguoed ibagangine, ar nibneise naggwedsega.

21. Tegi weyob kuodibe, peh turguoedi, ar sorbardibe, pega an sogosuli; ar an pega soge ibagan naiy, purged, al turguoed ebogua, welidar ittoed, al wileged neidibe sanpurbagala, Pab tummad ibagan soisad sega, purgismalad kuisgumalagala tegi purba, san ebo kannar addoegala, ar Pab tummad asabin seledmalagala, eibmar imasmaladba igar ga meslegegala.

22. Ar weyob kannar ibmar kudoe, wemala, ner tummagan kaiya purbagi soilesadi.

23. Sanpurba kannar kuisgudoe, sanpurba pogua; eye, ar pela kuable pemar sana; eye kwen sailagia kagwen gid yogguosuli, ar pela edaileged kannar turgumaloe.

24. Wede Machi, kannar turgumaloed nergan soisamaladi.

25. Tegi tule nuegan Pab neise Kadabmaloe.

26. Tehegine, wegi purged wileged nonikoe tulemar isgana sega; ar eibmar nued takedba na purgemala, al isgana, tegi, Pab neise ib isgana kwen togesuli; ar parmelledoe, eibmar imasmaladba, na nadmaloe, ar idshagua nanasmala, al ib isgana na kobmaloe.

IGAR 41

Alma, Corianton ga Pab igar soidebali Kannar turgumaloed esoilegedi. tulemarga igar meslegoe eibmar imasmaladba, edaebali.

1. Tegi emi machi, peh ga ibmar soked wis an nika kannar turgumarbaloed gi sunmailesadi, ar wegi kwennagwenna kaiga purba maid eittolegedba soisamala, ar aulale yoggudmala. Ar an peh takele, peh pinsaed pohonasuli, we ibmar soilesadgine; ar wegi pega na nue sogoe.

2. Ar Machi, pega an sozi, kannar turguhed igar maidi, Pab tummadga nue abeleged igar inniggiuad maidi, ar we nue abelege pela kannar ibmar nued gi ambiguhedi Wegi nue abelege, inniggiuadi, Cristo al turgusadba, tule sanpurba kannar turguhed sanale kude, tegi wede pela ibmar nikad kannar nikuae.

3. Tegine Pab igar maidgi nue abelege, al tulemarga igargan amilegoe, eibmar imamaladbali; ar tehegin bali, eimmar nuegan

wegi imaisale, kuagegine nued imaisabahle, wehmar kannar nuhedgi kwisgumaloe, ibagan pergudele.

4. Ar eimmar imaisamalad na kudmaloe, isganale, idshagua turguoe tehegine ibmar pela eigargan megisadbali, kannar ambigudoe; ibmar soisogwen edanikiyobi — sun purged kuisgudoe, kege bar purgedgala; ib isganna kege bar isguhedgala — turguhed welidarad keg perguhedi, Pab neise naegala, al tummad wilegegar dibe, kege perguhedi nia neg abingaegala, ibmar soggwen paidshigi, al ibmar paidi;

5. Tule wargwen turguoe dibe wergwegala, eibmar abegedbali, werguhed nuedgindike, ibnued abesadbali, tegi paid ib isgana, ibmar isgana abesadbali; ar weghidba ibmar isgana imaidihi kusadi; weyob na ibmar isgana abingaoe, mutikid tanikile.

6. Tegi weyob ibmar kumoga paid shiggi, al isgusad nue misdibe, ar igar nuegan bi imasdibe eibagan perguheda sega, teheyobi igar nuegan gar uiledoe.

7. Wehmarde tule tummad ba pentailedoe eye, al mutikid keg perguhedgine sanpurba onogoe; al weyob nuguodibe, al isgudodibe; weghidba na wawargwen igar amidmaloe, al ibmar nuegan imakodibe, ar ib isgana imakodibege.

8. Ar Paba igargan mesismalad Keg kuage, tegisoggu tulemarga pela igar megisa, we tule abegile sunna eh ba kudihi kudoe, ar pentailegoe.

9. Machi mer nagi todoe, Pab tummad mer nug idshoe, we igargan odurtaimaidgine, wese na peh san idshosa, isguheda igar bali.

10. Mel-legi na sogoe, ar kannar turguheda igargi an sunmaisadi, isguheda na kannar, werguhodibeye Wegi an sogoe igar isguheda, kuen, werguheda igar nued suli.

11. Pela tulemar kudihid edaniggigua, ar igi san nika kudihi yobi, na naibi ittodidihi, tegi na isgudidihidi; Paba tummad suli kudidie napneggine, ar Paba ba ib imaisasuli, tehegine yeher ittoe kwen kudisuli.

12. Tegi wegi. ¿Soilege kannar ibmar nonimaloed, tanikidyob kudoe, ar ibmar tankidbo kusulile, ar ib nonikoed kwen tanikidba kuosuli?

13. Machi weyob suli; al soilege kaiga purba kannar bar ibmar amiledoe, kannar (nuedi) pineledoe, isgana al isganagala, sana ar sangala, ib nia ga ar nia gadi, nued, ib nuedi, igargan nuegan, nueganga kudoe.

14. Tehegine, Machi nue tae peh kwenadgangala; nuedgi sabguhe, igar inniggiguadba imake, ar ib nuegan bi imake,

tehegine peh ib nuegan abingade; eye wile taked kannar pes nonikoe; igar nuegan kannar megoe, ar ibmar nuegan uiledoe.

15. Tehegine peh gi ibmar nodmaloedi, kannar pese nonibaloe; tegi soggu Kaiya purba kannar nonikoedi, tule isgudihid odurtailegoe, soged bali, ar kwen gar wis igar akar soilegosuli.

IGAR 42

Alma, Corianton ga igargan uidebali Igar napi par amiledoedi, wiletaged soilesadi. Sapi sanpurba tuladi purgaled nega, wilub taileged nega. San siguas purged, ar purbar purgedi. Isguhed miedi, pendaileged, igar maid, ar odurtaileged pela abelege.

1. Ar Machi an peh takele, wis ibmar gi amba nue pinsasur an take, ar akar peh ittoe, Pab igar maidgine, tule isgana odurtailegoedgine; al ibiga na pinsae, kuen igar inniggid suli, tule isgudihid, nei isganase naoe.

2. Wegi, Machi, na pega nue sogae. Paba tule tummad anmar pabgan sailagined. Werguhed neggi parmeded sorbali, napneggi arbadih saegala, ar ibe sulesa — eye, tule onosa, tegi werguhed neggi tada nakwesigi paliwiturmar okuidshisa, ar esa sohayobi kae imaisa, igar oburegala, sapi sanpurba tulad odugguhegala.

3. Taimalana, ar tule Pab tummad yobi kude, na wisgudmala ibnued, ib isgana; tegi mel-legi argan oyogegala, al sapi sanpurba tulad mer suegala, ar kunnegala, kadegu kudihi saegala, Paba tule tummad, paliwiturmar okuidshisa, ar esa kaniggi sohayobi kae imaisa, tulemar mer bar sapi turba ittogegala.

4. Tegi anmar taimala, tulega ibagan uilesa, nuguhegala; eye, ibagan wilubdailegedi, ibagan isguhed miedi, ar Pabga arbaegala.

5. Tegi wegihidba, ar Adan eargan no oyosana yogasahale, sapi sanpurba nikad ittoegala, al ede bar kwen purged ittosulina Pab tummad kaiya purba soisadba kudoena, kwen na isguhed miosulina, eye, ar Pab tummad Kaiya purba kwen nuedga kudshurbalina, tegi igar tummad pentaileged mesisad kwen ga ibmar ga kudsulina.

6. Ar wegi, tulega purged ogalesa — al tegi sapi sanpurba tulad gi padshigusa, teyobi napney tibir naidgi padshigusa — ar tulede nue isgud taile sunna, tegi sadegua; eye, tule isgana ga na kudoena.

7. Tegi, peh Take, teggi soggu anmar pabgan sailagined, tule tummadgi na pangurdmala napneggine, ar purbale; tehegine. Wawargwen eittoleged ba na kudmar sunna.

8. Wegihidba, nabir suli tule pentailegoed wis shiguas

purgedgine, tegi soggu igar tummad yeher ittoed maid obelodoe.

9. Ar tegi soggu, sanpurba kege purged soggodina, ar tule isgusadgi purged nonisunna, teyobbali noniki sigguas pingedi pela tulemarginine. — Weyob soilege yobi, tule tummad asabin padshiggude — tegi soggu igar nue mesisa, pela tule pentaileged we purbar purgedgine.

10. Tegi na sanginbi pinsadmala, isgude, ar nia ga na san uidemala, taniggidgi, we nega wilub taileged ga nagusa, wemar ga na nudaimalagala; tegine we nega ibmar nutakega kudsunna.

11. Tegine Machi mer iegoe, igar pentaileged sulina (wis obane) pemar sanpurba. Wiledmaloena purgidele, al Pab tummad walig bar kudihi kuo surmalana.

12. Ar pentaileged igar sulina tulemar isgusmalad gala, eh tuggin na imaisa, ehba ibmar imaisad sulidbali.

13. Tegi soggu, igar pentaileged maidba imailed sulina Unnila, eisgusmalad na mismalana, we gi wilub tailehidbali, eye we napneg wilubtailedi; ar tegi sulina, wile taileged ibmarga kuosulina, igar nued maid kwen akalogosurbali. Ar igar nued imaillemaid, kwen idsholego sulii, tegi ar Paba, Pabtummadga bar kuosuli.

14. Ar weyob na taimala, pela tule mar igar innigguad, igar samaloe; eye Pab igar maid soilemai walig kudihi na bar kuosurmala.

15. Ar igar wiledaileged maid, key kwe nudaileged sulile; tegi soggu Pab Tummad napneg isguhed mioe, igar wiledaileged maid ba imakegala, Pab tummad, Pab innigguadi, nuedi ar wile anmar taibalidi.

16. Ar nuguhed sulina, tulemar kwen odurtailege sulina, tegi soggodina, we odurtaileged igar kadegumogoe, igi sanpurba tulad kadegua yob moga, igar welidarad maid ebo akala, ar kadeguadi, igi san purba yobmoga.

17. Tegi ¿Igi tule nuguoe, ar isguhed sulile? ¿Igi na isgumaloe, igar maid sulile? ar ¿Igi igar imailegoe, odertaileged sulile?

18. Ar odurtaileged igar megisa, tegi igar innigguwadga kusa, tulemarga na nue wile ittoed epinsaed ga uilegegala.

19. Tegi igar uilesulina, tule wargwen, tule oburgele oburgelemogoe. ¿Tobed nika na ittosal purgoedi, ar tule wargwen oburgisale?

20. Al igar masurbalina, isguhed ga akale, tulemar kwen tobe isgudidih sulina.

21. Ar igar meisulina. ¿Igi igar maid kusana tulemar isgudele? ¿Al wiletakedi? Tegi kwen tule akalogosulina.

22. Tegi soggu igar uilesa, odurtaileged igala megisa, al isguhed mied igar uilesa, teisoggu wiletaked abelegedi; tegi sulina, igar inniggi maid, tulemar tula didihidgi sogoena, ar igar imakoe, soged bali odurtailemaloena, igar inniggigwad maid perguoe, ar Paba, bar Pab tummadga kuosulina.

23. Paba, kwen Pab tummad ga perguosuli, ar wiledaked igar soimai isguhed na elimala; tegi wiledaileged taniki isguhed elied igargine, as isguhed igar noniki kannar turguhed igarbali. Purgismalad kannar turguhed, tulemar ga kusa Pab se nakwegala; tegi weyob kannar nakwisgudabmaloe, igargan napi balamimalagalala, igarsogedbali, ar igar maidbali.

24. Tehesine wegi, igar maid, na ekanguhed ba igar imakoe, al wiledaked igar na eigar maid egismoga; ar weyobi tule wargwengid pentailegosuli, ar tule isguhed napiraguadgi na misulile.

25. ¿Weyob kudoe peh ebinsasa; wile taked igar, igar inniguad ibe igar addursae? Pega an soge weyob sulii; pibigid sulii. ar wegihile, Paba, Pab tummad ga bar kuo sulii.

26. Tegine, weyob Pab tummad eigargan mesisad kadeguad imake, ar pado mesisa napneg kebe obinnisgua. Ar weyob pentaileged imake tulemar pentailegegala, teheginbali, na tummad wilemalodibeye.

27. Tehesine, Machi na taibimalale, sunna taimaloe, eittolegedbali, tihi sanpurba nikad sega; ar taibisurmalale abbole imailegosuli; teginiguale ibagan pergudele, kannar onolegoe, ibmar imasmaladi.

28. Ar igar isgana imaibiele, al isguhed misulile eibagangine, wegi ib isgana abingaoe, Paba kannar ibmar oniedshega.

29. Al emidi Machi, weyob na peh pinsadihid indake, we ibmala unnila peh isgudihid bi na pinsae, we peh pukibpinsae, peh isgusad nudakegala.

30. ¡An Machi ye, pidigibali Paba igar inniggi maid mel-legi osulegen yeherbana! Mer peh isguhed, pibisahale na gi bar pinsae, Paba igar inniggi maid ba imake, ewiledaked igala, ar ekanguhed sehedihi, pela peh kuagese ouboge; ar Pab asabin na peh pingeg kuoe.

31. Wegihidba Machi ye, Paba pehse Kodsha, ekaiya purba par sogega Kuhegala, we neggweburgala. Peh igarba, na peh nae, Machi, Kaiya purba napiraguad gi parsoinae, tegi sunna tulemar isgusmalad nudakegala, igar wile dáked maid sunna imailegegala wemargala. Tegi Pab tummad igar pega ukoe, weyob na peh ga soisa yobi.

ELAMAN KAIYA PURBA NARMAKAR MAIDI

Samuel Lamanita ibmar soisade

Igar sokambe kaga paha, ar sokambe kaga taledgi soilenai.

IGAR 13

Samuel na nega owisosa, kasdibir neggwebur tikarba maidgine. Tummad wilemaloe igar napira maidbali. Nefitas Tulemar, isgusad ielesa tulemar nuegan nikadbali. Napnega ukabsalegoe ibmar nuegan napnegged pasur isguhed.

1. Tegi pirga tulataled igalagwen kaga tula paha kaga nergua gine, Nefitas mer amba na isgididih kudmala, eye, isguhed tummadi, Lamanitas mardina kandikidgi nue Pab igarba nanadmala, Moises igar soimaidbali.

2. Ar we pirgagine, ibmar weob kude, Sarahemla Gwebursega, Samuel ye tule nugad noniggi, Lamanita wargwen, Pab igar parsogegala neggweburgala. Tegi isguhed nutagedgi gar sunmaide ibagan undaradgine; al ononnosmala, tegi nue na nasoggalina eneggwebursega.

3. Wegihidba tule tummad kaiya purba se Kornoniggi, Kannar peh naye, ar neggwebur Owisonaye, peh kuage gi, pela ibmar gi peh pinsaedi.

4. Tegine yabba neggweburse odoobi kuarmala tehegine Kasdibir maidgine nakuisa, argan oyode, tegi kantigidba ibmar soide, neggweburga ibmar kuoed owisosa, Pab ga kuage se ibmar oubosad na soisa.

5. Ar an soide: Wegi, ani Samuel, Lamanita wargwena, tule tummad Kaiya Purba an soge, an ga soisadi kuagegine; tegi webi. Eh de purba nued angi oubosa, na pehmarga soimoga. We neggwebur tummad wilegoe, igar napira maidmali; al kwen. pirga tulataled ila pake onaosuli, we ibi kuoed.

6. Eye, tummad nega akarkuoe, al napira taniki, ar tule wargwen gid kwen pentailegosuli, unnila na isguhed mimalar kebe, tegi Esucristo tule tummad ulubgi pensulidgine, ar napiragua napneise nonikoe, ibmar pukidar, tummad wilegoe, eneggweburgala purgoe.

7. Tehegine, anger wargwen anga soisa, anga ibmar nuegan, ulubse weligualed soisa. Ar wegihidba, an parmileali pehmarga sogegarmo, tegi soggua ibmar nuegan pemar abingamarmoga gala; ar teginiguar pehmar an abingad surmala.

8. Tehgine weyob tule tummad soge Nefita Tulemarur ekuage tudusuli, al unnila isguhed na mimalar kebe, an kaiya purba na obanguoe we margine, an purba nued onobaloe, ar bar abdakosuli, we tulemala, tegi ekwenadgan gin idshagua pinsadmaloe.

9. Ar pirga tuladaled ila pake kwen naosuli, ani naibi ittoged. We neggwebur saoe, eye, urwed tummad tanikoe, uki mesedi, tummad purgemarbaloe.

10. Eye, an gin tummad uludoe, ar pehmar wagan soebaked tanikid gi wis istarmalad nonikoe, kudih kudmaloe pehmar pela obelogejala; ar we napira kuoe, isguhed misurmalale, tule tummad soge; tegi wagan soipaked gine tanimaloed takoe, pela obelolegoe.

11. Tehgine pehmar isguhed mimalale, Pab tummad se na taimalale, an urwed na osulogoe, tule tummad soge; eye, weyob Paba soge; tule dar nuedi, tulemar isgudidihid mismalale, al an se kannar taimala. ¡Ar tuledar wilegoe isguhed misurmalale!

12. ¡Eye, Sarahemla Neggwebur wiledoe, ar wegididba tulemar nuegan nikadba pentalesa! ¡Eye ibiyobi wiledoe we neggwebur tummad, al wegi an take, tule tummad soge, tule bur melu angi isgusa, Paba soge.

13. Ar tule nuegan al isgusad na mismala, al an pendakoe. Tehgine tulemar nuegan sulina, we neggwebur tummadgi soho nibneggined an odegoena neggwebur obelogejala.

14. Wegididba tule nuegan sabedbali pentalesa. Teginiguar ibagan taniki, Paba soge, wehmar abargine tulemar nuegan onolegoe, tegi soggua wegididba obelolegoe. ¡Eye, we neggwebur tummad na nue wiledoe eisgudimaladbali, wegi tummad nega akar kudoe.

15. ¡Eye, Edeon neggwebur na dar nue wiledoe isguhed tummad nikadbali!

16. ¡Eye, pela neggweburmar tikarba puimalad, Nefitasmarm Tanikid, tummad isgusmala!

17. Tehgi, wegine, we neggwebur tummad ugabsalegoe, Pab tummad we yob soge, we neggwebur isgusadbali, ar nue isgus puimala.

18. Ar weyob neg kudoe, Paba tule tummad soge, eye anmar Paba tummad napiraguadi, al pela ibmar nuegan odokusmalale napa yobali, kwen bar amiosurmala, tummad ukab salesadbali neggwebulu, unni tule nued we ibi odokusdibe, al Pab tule tummad soged ba imakejala.

19. Tehgi, tule tummad soge, an abeged ba ibmar osabogoe,

angala. Ar ukabsalegoe we tulemar, we ibmar anga osabosulile, anga ar kwen osabosurmala, al tulemar nuegangala; tegi tule wargwen anga ibmar nued osabosulile, al ukabsalegoe eibmar bogua; ar kwen tule pentakosulu, neggwebur ukabsalesadgine.

20. Ar ibagandi nonikoe e ibmar osaboedi, al na maniginbi pinsadi kudmaloe; e istarmalad gi pangudmalale, na keb ibmar nuegan osaboe; ar we ibi anga osabodsurmala, tegi soggua ukabsalegoe, ibmar bogua; al ah ibagangine tummad odurtailemaloe, nailigkumaloe, weyob tule tummad sogge.

21. Wegine neggwebur tummad edulamar an Kaiya purba ittomala; eye, tule tummad Kaiya purba ittomala; ar wegihidba eh de soisa, pehmar ukabsalesmala, mani niymaladbali, al pehmar mani ukab salesa ar mani ginbi pinsadidihidba, we tule ekaiya purba soisad, pehmar nue ittos surmaladba.

22. Pehmar na epinsasurmar si, tule tummad, pehmar Paba, ibmar unnidibali pehmargala uisadi, al unnila pehmar mani ginbi pinsamala, Paba ibmar pehmarga uisad ga nuedye soisurmala; eye, pehmar Kuagegi, Pabgi pinsurmala, unnila tummar ba na imaibimala, na san odummobimala, istar na taimala, urwedih, itoagua pimsamala, tule kindaimala, ar isguhed pukidar na niymala.

23. Tegi Soggua Paba tummad we neggwebur wiode, pehmar mani ukabsalede, ar wede pehmar isgudidikidbali.

24. Eye, iWe neggwebur nue dar wiledoe, al ibagan noniki, ner tummagan obademala, we morgine na pehmar tododmala, akkuagi maidemarbali, tegi kindaisamarbali, eh margi tummad nodih kudmarbali, ibagan epinnegvad yobi imaide marmoga.

25. Emide, pehmar summaidibe, soidemala: Ar anmar Pabgan ibagan gi kudimalana, kwen nergan oburgiles surmalana; kwen akkuagi maisa surmalana, kwen ononloed surmar balina.

26. Wegihedba, wehmarba, pehmar tule isgana sunnadi, ar tule tummad mai, pehmar se ner tummad noniggile, Pab kaiya purba gi summainonigile, pehmar isgudidihidbali, eh se pehmar ulud damala, al ononnod damala, pehmar, tehgi oburgebi tamarbali; eye, pehmar soidemar balile, ner sunnad suli, tule isgana, ar magadi, al pehmar isgudihid, ibmar isgana imaimalad sogge.

27. Tehgine, tule wargwen peh marse nonikile, al pehmar ga sogele: we peh ibmar imake, ar isgana suli; wede peh imake, ar kwen akar kuosuli; eye, al peh mar sogge: peh taed ba, na peh tae peh kuage bali; eye, peh ittolegedbali, peh takedbali, tegi na pehmar ibmar imakoe kuage bali, ar tule wargwen weyob pehmarga sogele abingasmalale, tegi soide malale we nele tummadi.

28. Ar pehmar odummosmalale, al pehmar ibmar nikad gar uisamalale; pehmar olo, mani nikad ga uisamalale, ar mor nued ga yosmalale, pehmarga ibmar nuegan bi soisale, tegi, eh isguhed pehmar taisasurmalale.

29. ¡Ar tule isgana sunnadi; pehmala Gwebur Kwen nuedsuli, al kuage isgana! ¿Iba pule melu pehmar, Paba pehmar abiddogoe? Eye, ¿Sana we igar isgana pehmar osulogoe, aku ittomala, tule isganaba pehmar nanamala? ¿Sana na osulomaloe nei sishidgi Kudidihd, ar nei mehguad amimaloe.

30. Eye, wegihidba Pab Tummad ulude pehmar isgudihdba; wegí neggwebur ukabsalesa, pehmar isgusmaladbali.

31. Tegi wegí wadshi oarmaisa, pehmar mani niymalad ukabsalegoe, ar kwen bar kaosurmala, kwen bar osabosurmala; ar wileged iba nonikile kwen bar nudailegosuli.

32. Ar wileged wadshi noniggi le, Pabse koddemaloena; tehgi na pinsase kormaloe al pado wileged tummad noniggi, ar napiragua pehmar pergumaloe, tegi Soggua na podmaloe, ar pinnasur kodemaloena, tule tummad soge; tehgine tummad pukib na ittomaloe, ar soidemaloe.

33. ¡Tule wiledmala, na nugusmalana, ar nergan purgidsulina, al akkuagi maisasurmalana, ononnodsurmarbalina! eye, we ibagangi soimalona al anmar Pab Tummad epinsaimalana, mani we ibagangi anmar ga uisagua tegi soggua weyob anmar gi pangudsulina, ar kwen anmar oedsulina, ar wegí ani ar mani, anmargi wagidmala.

34. ¡Wegihidba, wegí esgoromar na opedmala, ar panegidba bar taimalosuli, wegí anmar esmar metemala, ibagangi amismalana urwegala.

35. Eye anmar oduggusmala anmar mani, al anmargi yokusa, we neggwebur ukabsalesadgine.

36. ¡Ar anmar isguhed mismalana, Pab kaiya purba anmarse nonigua! Tegi we napney ukabasaesa, ar pela ibmar tuhurmaide, kwen keg bar kalege.

37. Wegihidba, nia anmar ebilisa, eye, anger isgana anmar ebilisa, anmar san purba obelobi kusmaladi. Wegihidba anmar tummad isgusmala. Pab tummad ¿Anmar se peh urwed wis sunna osulosale? Tegi weyob pehmar na soidemaloe yohoe.

38. Wegihidba, ibagan wilub taileged nasoe; pentaileged ibagangine pehmar abid dosurmala, ar padnasa, tegi wileged tummad nue taniggi, eye ar pehmar ibagangi na mani bi abesmala, ibi nued kwen nikudshurmala; ar werguhed amismala na isguhed imaidemala, ibmar edanikidba akale, we igar innigguad mardí, anmar tummad sadeguadi.

39. ¡Ar pidigiba we yala an Kaiya purba ittosomalana Kaidina! Tegi na pehmarse kole, Pab Tummad urwe maid osulomala, al pehmar isguhed mimala, ar pentailemaloe.

IGAR 14

Samuel Lamanita, owisoge Cristo tanigidi. Pirgadarse kualu-legoed ibmar oyolegoedi: Eburgoed oyolebaloed soilesbali.

1. Tehgine Samuel Lamanita ibmar pugidar owisosad, ar kwen namailes suli.

2. Ar pehmarga na sog: wegi, pehmarga ibmar oyogoe, al pirga atale nadoedgine, tehi wegidba Pab Machi nonikoe, tulemar enuga pensurmalad pendainonikoe.

3. Al wegidba a ibagangi pehmarga ibmar oyalegoe: Ar wegine kual-lumar tummagan tailedagoe nibali, tegi soggu nega sishid naguosuli mudiki, edaniggile, al tulemar ga tailedoe ibgine yobi.

4. Tehgine, ibagwen naguoe, mudiki, ar iba paidi, ibagwen yobi, al mudikid kwen naguosuli; wedi ibmar oyolegoe pehmargala: ar tada arguanmai tailegoe, tegi tada nakwe tani tailedoe; ar weyob wisgudmaloe napiraguadgine ibbo naguoe, ar mudikid ibagwena; teginiguale, neg sishid naguosuli mudikidbali; al kualulegoed idu mudikid naguoe.

5. Ar weghidba nihisgua kuabid naguoe, kwen tailedisulidi; tegi we yob pehmarga ibmar oyolegoe.

6. Tegi, wegi, webi we ibmar oyolegosuli, ar ibmar pukidar oyolegoe, ibmar tailedisulid tailegoe nabneggine.

7. Al ibi yobi keger pehmar taidemaloe, tegisoggu napagi na megid maloe, keger tagedbali.

8. Ar weyob kudoe, Pab Machi pensurmalad ulubgine, san purba kege purged abingaoe.

9. Tegine wegi, tule tummad an parmiali, e anger wargwen anga ibmar soisadba, peh taiye we ibmar sogega; eye, an barmiali pehmarga we ibmar owisogega; eye an ga soisa: we neggwebur ga ibmar soge: ar isguhed mimala, tegi Pab igarba nanamala.

10. Ar ani Lamanita, al tule tummad Kaiya purba parsoisa, an parmialidbali, tegi pehmar napir ittossurmala, pehmar an se uludmala, tegi pehmar an oburgebi kumala, pehmar an ononnodmala.

11. Unnila an kaiya purba pehmarga na soge, aulale kasdibir pirgine an nagwisa we neggwebur gine, we ibmar ibmar pehmar ittogegala, ar Pab tummad igar maid na imaidoe, pehmar

abiddomai, pehmar isgusmaladba, ar wisguhegarbali isgusad mied eigar maidi.

12. Al wisguhegarbali, Esucristo tanikidi, Pab Machi, nibneg e Paba, ar napnega ePaba, kebe saila unni pela ibmar obinnisadi; tegi wisguhegala edaniggile ibmar oyolegol kuage ulubgi mer enuga pengumala gala.

13. Tegi enug pensulile pehmar nuguhele, sunna we yob pehmar pentailesale, ar eh nued taedbali.

14. Ar wegi pehmar ga ibmar paid oyolebaloe, eye, epur goed pehmarga oyolebaloe.

15. Tehgine, napiragua purgoe, al pendaileged sunna nonikigala; eye, pur nue abelege purgedi, purgismalad turguhegala, tehgine wede tulemar, sunna tule tummad kannar nakwegala.

16. Eye, wegine, we purged, senonikoe turgwedi, pentailegedi, pela tulemargala, purged iduedi, wede purbar purgedi; ar Pab gi padsikusmala, Adan Pab gi kebe nosgua, soilege tulemar pela kuable purgismala, we ibmar napneggined, teh yobbali ar ibmar purbaledi.

17. Wegihidba Cristo turguhed, pela tulemar pendakoe, eye, pela kuable tulemala Pab tummadse kannar namalagala.

18. Eye, nugued igar maid imakegala, tule wargwen na isgwed miele kwen oper guosuli, ar sohogine mel-lego suli; al tule wargwen na nugusulile obelolegoe, sohogi mel-ledoe; tegi soku kannar purged purbaled se nonikoe; eye, purged soiboguadi, al kannar ibmar pangudoe, igargan nuegan maidgadi.

19. Tegi soku nugumala, nugumala, mel-legi widshuli yob saoe we ibi, ar we igar imaisulile tummad wiledoe, ar purged soibogwad peh sedoe.

20. Igi na pehmarga sunmaisad yobi ibmar oyolegoe, epurgoed oyolegoe, wegi eiba purgoedgine nega sishid naguae, ar pehmarga Kual-lu Kaosuli, teyob kudbaloe nihi, nihisgua, tehgine we napneggine nega meheguad tai legosuli, iba paha we naguae, ar eiba turguedsega, tulemar purgismalad abargine.

21. Eye, epurba na uisad ibagine, mala pukub imaidoe, wadshimar undar naguae, ar napneg wawanmaidoe; al akkuamala, napba yaba simalad, napba pirgi pukuad, emi anmar wisi tudusur puguadi, ar mamaridoe.

22. Eye napa apalal-la maridoe, al tegi kadeguae, ahsorbali, napa olo-ol-lo kudoe, ar mamaridoe, kwen bar akarguosuli, pela napa tirbir naid teyob kudoe, eye napa pirgine, al napa yabali.

23. Tehgine purwa tummad nohoe, yar pukidar surgudoe,

nebamarga kudoe, nebamala yarga pinnidoe, yala tummad ga kudmaloe.

24. Ar ibmar pukidar mamaridoe, tegine Gwebur pukidar surgudoe.

25. Tehgine uannega pukidara eburgarmalad uidemaloe, ar tule nuegan pukidara tailedagoe.

26. Al wegi, wede eh anger anga soisa: ar anga soisa, mala pukidar imakoe, wadshi undaradbali.

27. Al anga soisa, undar mala imakedgine, purwa tummad noedgine, we ibmar tailegoe, tegi nap nega pela kuable nega sishid ibapahagua nagueo.

28. Tehgine anger anga soisa ibmar tummagan pukidar kwennagwennagua toidemaloe, mer bar pengumalagala, al ibmar tailedisurmalad tailedoe, we yargine, mel-legi tulemar mimimar penguegala.

29. We tulemar pengubisurmalad, sunna pentailegoe, ar tulemar pengumaloedi, igar tummad wileged gar oyoledoe, na tuggin samaloe.

30. Tehgine ebinsamala, ebinsamala, kwenadgana, tule yokuoed, yogue na tugginne, isgudihile, na tuggin wiodoe; tegi wegi, pehmar ittolegedba. Kudidihi, ar pehmar wawargwen ibmar imaidimala, al Paba, pehmarga ibmar wisgued uisamala, ittolegedba kudimala.

31. Eh pehmarga, ibmar nued imaked uisa, ibmar isgana imaked dibe, ar san kadegwad, san purged suodibe; tegi nued tamalo dibe, ibmar nuegan imako dibe, ibmar nueganbi abingamalo dibe ye, al igar isgana imako dibe, ibmar isganabi imaidi kudodibeye.

IGAR 15

Samuel Lamanita soidebali ekaiya purba. Wis edulamar idshesahle ambiguous. Nefitas mardi pela kuable perguoe, nugusurmalale.

1. Ar emide an kwenadgana, wegi pehmarga soge, ar pehmar nugusurmalale, pehmar neimala kwena bar ambiguosurmala.

2. Eye, pehmar isguhede misurmalale, pehmar omegan poed gin obiddemaloe eibagan mimimar nikudmalale; al waginbi na kudmaloena, kwen tugguhede nega amiosurmala; eye. ;Tule dar wiledmaloe, tey dihidgine ukkusulidba keg wakin kudmaloe; tehgine gin yoledmaloe, ar obeledoe purgegala.

3. Eye, ;Ar tule dar wiledmaloe we neggwebur, enuga Nefita neggwebur ye, ar nugusulile we ibmar pela oyolegoe; ibmar

tailedisulidi, ga oyoledoe! Tehgine tule tummad we neggwebur egadga na imausa, ehde Nefi neggwebur sabgusa, tegi tummad odurdaisa bali, eye ede tummad wiosa eibagan isgusadgine, al ede sobe.

4. Tehgine, an kwenadgana, Lamanitas di ede isdar taisa eisgudidihidbali, nue isgusmala, epabgan isgusmaladbali. Teginiguale, ehmar pentaileged iba noniki, Nefitas mar ga Pab igarba sunmas maladgine; ar tegi soggu Paba eibagan ga osugusa.

5. Ar pehmar nue taimala Lamanitas di, bur melu nue, kandikidgi Pab igar maidba nanadimala, ga igargan uilesmalad, Paba igar maidba tamala, Moises igar soile maidbali.

6. Eye, pemarga soge bur melu emar weyob tamala, nue gin pinsamarbali, ekwenadgan odurdaimala ibmar napiraguadgine; tegi soggua, tule pukidar panebane Pab ba nagumala.

7. Al wegihidba pehmar nue wismala, ar taisamala, tegi emar ibmar napiraguadba wisgusmalale, na taide damala epabgan tanikid eigar nue isgana, tegi soggu Pab kaiya purba maid ulubgi pensuli na kuddama eye, ibmar kuoed owisolemaidi, narmailesadi, Pab tummad kuage ulubgi pensulid, ar isguhed miede, na taed oguamala kuagegine.

8. Tehgine na nue wisgunonimalale, pamar sunnad wisgunonimaloe, kege bar kuage ulubgi pensulud nikudmaloe, ar wemar de eittoleged ba kudih imaillesa.

9. Ar wismarbali, na tobe ittomala kannar a wemalad, ar bar isgubisurmala; eye, na nue taimala, na tobmala isguhedede, tegi wegib bar mer pukib pinsamala, mel-legi istarmalad oburgegala ehmarsega mer bar kingi oyomala; wede kuage ulubgi Cristo pensulid nikusadbali.

10. Al-ulubgi pensulid nikudmalale, kandikid ba kudih na kudmala, ehmar ibmar nue wisgusmalale, wegihdba tule tummad ibmar nuegan uke, ar eibagan gar omeloe, isgusmalan inigwena.

11. Eye, amba Pab ieddamar inigwena, tule tummad eibagan ga asugwe, ibagan nonikidsega, anmar pabgan nega oisosadshega, tegi weyob ner Zenos, tegi nergan pukidar owisosa, anmar kwenadgan Lamanitas kannar ambigunonikoedi, igar napiraguad kannar wisgudmaloe.

12. Eye, pehmarga soge, Paba ibmar soisadi, anmar kwenadgan Lamanitas ibagan nabad se nonimaloe, ar tummad wilemaloe, teginiguale we yob na wisgudmaloe, istar tailedmaloe, obadledmaloe, paleginnedmaloe, nap neggine oburguledmaloe, oduhurmaledoe, kwen tukwed nega amiosurmala, Paba na wile ehmar taidebaloe.

13. Ar wede weyob owisolesadbali igar napiraguad wisgwed selenonibaloe, ar wede epentailegoed wisguoe, al eidued tummadi ar eagwed napiraguadi, tegi esibad paiganba addomamogoe.

14. Tehgine pehmarga na soge ar bur nuedi emargala, pehmargala, ar pehmar nugusurmalale.

15. Wegihdba al emarga ibmar pukidar oyelesana, peh marga oyelesadgi, eye, weh mar na pengudmala, epabgan tanimalad igar na imaidemala, pemar na nue taimarmoga, kwen bar pergudsurmala.

16. Tehgine, Paba soge mer bar obelogue pela kuablegi, unni yohoe ibagan tanikoe, anse kannar taimaloe, tule tummad soge eibagan gar nonikoe.

17. Ar wegine, weyob Paba soge Nefita neggweburgala: Al nugusurmalale, an igar (maid) sogedba nue dasurmalale, pela obelolegoe, ehmar ibmar pengudmaladbali Pab tummad soge, ehmar abargi ibmar oyosa; ar Paba mai we ibmar kuoe eh de soge.

IGAR 16

Kwennagwenna Nefitas mar Cristo ba nagudmala. Samuel ibmar napira soisad purmelu ittossurmala. Ar kabi kuarmalana. Eyarsega na wagidde. Nefi arbadih na kude. Tule pukidar ittossurmala.

1. Tehgi weyob kude Samuel Lamanita, kasdibirgi ibmar soisad tule pukidar ittosomal. Ar ulubgi pengudsurmala ekaiya purba soisadi ahmar Nefi aminadmala; tegi amismargua tule isgusmalad na soidema egusmaladi, kwen osulos surmala, tegi Pab tummad ba bautisar sabi na kudmala.

2. Ar Samuel kaiya purba pengudmalad, se uludmala; al akkuagi midmala, sigu pukidar gi midmala, kasdibir pirgi kwiskusgua; ar Pab purba nued, ehba Kudih, Kwen akkalossurmala.

3. Al weyob taisamargua kwen akkalos surmala, tule paigan pukidar esunmaisad pengudsurmala, Nefi aminad kudmala, bautisar imaimalagala.

4. Tegi wegihidba, Nefi tulemar baudisar imaidi nakude, ibmar tanikid owisode, ar Pab igar maid odordaide, ibmar tummad tailedisulid oyode, tegine tule ibmar sadi sulid imaide, neggwebur abargine, teyob na wisgusmala Cristo emisgua taniki.

5. Ibmar kuoed owisode emisgua gi kudmaloedi, wisgumalagala, ar epinsamaloe, idu pado soilesadi, eibagan nagunonikile, mer bar pengumalaga; tegi soggu, Samuel Kaiya purba soisad tulemar pengudsurmalad, Nefi se na nadmala

baudisar samalagala, isguhed midmala, tegi na isgusad soidemala.

6. Ar bur melu Samuel ibmar soisad ittos surmala; tegi soggu, taidemala kwen akkalossumala, tulemar etummaganga pinnasuli koddemala, kamarye, al edinmarye, we tule nia sedihi, tegi nia purba kanguhedba kege akkarguye; tegi soggu kamar ye edismarye, oburgemarye.

7. Tehgine tulemar ehse nadmargua, wegihidba kasdibir taisig na aidesa, eyarse wagidsha, ahagine igargan maidba na summaide, ar odurdaidebali, al nega owisodbali, edulemala weyob uwisode.

8. Ar wegihidba ehde bar ittoles suli Nefitas mar abargine; tegi weyob na neggwebur ga na arbadi nakude.

9. Teyob permgusa pirga tulataled ilagwen kaga turbah kaga nergua, tummgagan neiytaimai kusmalad ibagangine, Nefi neggweburgine.

10. Ar weyob pirga tulatale irgwen kaga tula paha kaga kuhile pergudbali, tummgagan neiy taisamalad ibagangine bur melu tulemar isgudidih na nue kudmala, al tule idshegua Pab tummad nanadmala kandikidgine.

11. Ar amba weyob neg kude pirga tulataled kaga paha kaga pahabaka gine, tummgagan neiy taimai kusmalad ibagangine.

12. Tehgi pirga tulatale kaga tulapaha kaga pakebaka wis sigwas neiy Kwaisa, ar amba nega isguhed na kege pengwe, nue tummad isgudmala, Pab igargan maid kwen imai surmala.

13. Tegine pirga tulataled ilagwen kaga tula pake gine, ibmar tummgagan tailedisurmalad, tailede we neggweburgine; ar teyob kude nergan ebbinne neiy owisosmaladi.

14. Ar tulemar ibmar wisimalad, angermar taidemala, nega owisodmala, welidaradgine; teyob we pirga, ibmargude kaiya purba narmailesmaladi.

15. Teginiguale tulemar nue isgudmala, Nefitas mala, teyob moga Lamanitas mala unnila tulemar nueganbi, we ibmar nue maga ittosmala, eibmar wisgusmaladba soidemala.

16. Ibmar pukidar na ittolegedba soide kudmalana; al wegi na wismala ibmar tummgagan dailedisurmalad owisolesad kege pela kuable kwe.

17. Al na pinsadmala, soidemala, wawargwen soidemala.

18. Ar tule wargwen Cristo ye nugan Kwen tanikosur insasurmala; eye weyobi Pab Machi de, Paba nib negginedi, ar napnegginedi, ar igi soisa, ¿Ibiga Erusalem gi ibmar oyelesa yobi anmarga oyolego sulii?

19. Eye, ¿Ar weyob oyolemogo ibmala we yargine, igi Erusalen yargi ibmar kusayobmoga?

20. Tehgine anmar wismala anmar pabgan etanimalad igargan isgana, anmarse okuales moga, ibmar tummagan oyolegoed mer pengumalagala, al anmar abargi Kuosuli, ar yar tika sur naidgine we ibi kuae, ar anmar widsulidi; Kwen anmar sunnad takosurmala.

21. Ar ehmala nia ibmar saedi, ibmar tailedisurmaladi, anmar akku ittomaladi, ehde esordamar ga anmar sadmala, ekaiya purba bali al wehmar teyobmoga, wehmar teyobi anmar odurtaidemaloe, teyob anmar sadoe ibmar widsulidi, anmar ibagangine.

22. Ar ibmar pukidar na soidemaloe eittogedba, na pinsaed akar kudmaloe; ar nia pinsaed kadmaloe, igar isgana imakega; eye, ar we yargi pela tulemar uludmala, ulubgi isgumala ga, ibmar nuegan mer imakega ibmar tanikoed mer ittomalaga.

23. Pab neggwebur abargine ibmar taile disulid ga oyolesan inigwena, ibmar saledisulid imalesan inigwena, nia di tulemar pinsaed kasa we neggwebulu, we yargine.

24. Weyobi we pargamar kwenmaisa, Nefi neggweburgine.

25. Tehgi weyob Elaman Kaiya purba na narmaisad pelosa, Elaman karda narmarsadbali, tegi emachimala.

NEFI KAIYA PURBA MESISADI

NEFI MACHI, AL EHDE ELAMAN MACHI

Tehgine Elaman Ehde Elaman Machi, al ahde Alma Machina, Alma Machi, ar Nefigi taniki, ahde Lehi Machi we tuledede Erusalengi aligusa, Sedicias ke be saila unni neiy taimai kusa, uda erey.

IGAR 1

Nefi Elaman Machi, yargine mai noali. Ibmar tummagan oyolesa. Pab Machi Kualulesgua. Ibmar targwena. Gadianton sordamar kannar tailearbali.

1. Tegine pirga tuladaled ilagwen kaga turba kaga kwen saggine, ar Lehi Erusalen gi pirga tuladaled ila nergua noalidgine; al we pirgagangi Laconeo saila tummad mai unni.

2. Ar Nefi Elaman Machi Sarahemla yargine noali, al emachi. Nefi ke be sailagined ga esnun maderged narmakar maid ga uisa, pela tadgan igarmar tanikidmaid ga uidebali, pela igargan sabed mamaidi, Erusalengi Lehi noalid akar igar maida.

3. Tehgine yargine na noali, ar tule kwen bar wisgudsurmala pia naddibeye; ar emachi Nefi igar mamaid na sabodmoga, eye, we neggwebur igargana.

4. Tegihidba pirga tuladaled ila kwen kaga tula pake kaga pogine, ibmar wisolesmalad wegihidba tailede, kuablegua nergan soisamaladi; al ibmar teyob kude, ibmar tummagana, tailedisurmaladi, we neggweburgine.

5. Abala tulemar soidemala, we ibagande pado nasa, Samuel Lamanita kaiya purba soisadi.

6. Ar ekwenadgangine tododmala, ga al-lidmala, soidemala: wede pado we ibagan nasa, kwen kudsurgusa Samuel ibmar soisadi: tegi soggu pinsar pehmar na yeher ittosomal, pehmar ulubgi pengudsurmalad kwen igarga kudsurmala.

7. Tegihidbali, we yargine neg oimakar kudmala; ar ibmar pensurmalad nue pukib pinsadmala tobe na ittosomal we ibmar sun kudsuliledbali, ga soilesmaladgine.

8. Tegine nue na abdadmala, pensulidgine we ibagandina nonikoe, mudiki, ar ibgindibeye, ar ibagwen nague, kwen

mudikuosuli, na nue wisgumalagala na kuage uluibgi pinsa kwen pengud surmala.

9. Ar wede, weyob kude nega, tulemar penmalad, ibagwen nasismala, tulemar pensurmalad oburgemalagala, we igar tanikidi, unnila ner Samuel ibmar owisad kudele osulolegoe weyob igar mesisad maladi.

10. Tegine wede, weyob kude, Nefi, Nefi Machi pukib nue ittode, eneggwebur. isgus pukua taidegua.

11. Weyob na nadsunna, napagine na megide, Pab tummadse na kode sunna, eneggweburgala, eye, pela tulemar oburgelemaloed gala, ulubgi pensurmalad niymalad ulale epabyan tanimalad igargine.

12. Tegine ibagwen Kuage ulubgi Pab se kodsas, al wegihidba tule tummad Kaiya purba se noniki, soide:

13. ¡Nono onake, al wergue, wegine ibagan mosa; ar we mudiki ibmar ayolegoe, tegi pane napneise nonikoe, tulemarga oyolegoe, pela ibmar saegala, nergan nuegan Kaiya purbagine owisolesadi.

14. Wegine an tulemar se na taniki ibmar saegala tegobi eMachigine, Paba angine, ar Machi anginmoga, aulale, an sangine, wegine ibagandina mosa, we mudiki oyolegoe.

15. Tegi kudsunna, Nefi Kaiya purba abingasad, teyob soilesa yobi; ar Wegine tada arguadgua, kwen neg sishid nagudsuli, ar tulemar keger taidemala, mudikidba kwen neg sishid nagud sulidbali.

16. Ar tulemar pukidar we Kaiya purba ittos surmalad, nergan soisamaladi, napagine megidmala, purgarmalad yob megidmala napagine, al wemarde tule paigan oburgedgi pinsadmalana, tulemar nergan Kaiya purba pensurmaladi, al ibmar soilesad oyolede.

17. Al wemarde maga ittosmala Pab Machi taniki; eye, weyob soilege, we yargine pela tulemar tada arguanesiki, tada nakwesiki, termansiki, yarsiki puimalad Keger taidemala weyob neg kudedi tegi napagi megidmala.

18. Tegine maga ittos nadmala, nergan ebbinegua we ibmar soisamala, soisamala we ibmar oyolegoedi, tegi na taidemala; tobhudmala na widsur tamaladbali, we immar ittos surmaladbali.

19. Al mudiki neiy sishid nakudsuli, ibgine yob nega nagusa, tegi pangine tada nagoniki kusgu nageyobi, tegine na ittos nadmala wede emidi iba nagononiki, Pab Machi Kualulegali, al ibmar oyelede.

20. Tehgine pela ibmar oyolede, eye kwen sokwengid pedsuli, nergan soisadi.

21. Ar weyob tailedbali, nihisgua Kuabíd nagononiki soilesadbali.

22. Tehgine we ibagangine, gin kagansalede, nia weyob neiy imaide, mel-legi ittomalagala, we ibmar oyolesadi, ibmar tailedisulid taisamaladi, teginiguale, kagansaed, yamoleidi kudmar iniguale, tulemar bur melu pengudsurmala, ar Pab ba nagudmala.

23. Ar Nefi de, tegi tule paigan neggweburse nadmala, baudisar imaidi kudmala tulemar isgusmalad mismaladi, ar tummad isgusmalad na elidmala. Tegi weyob webur na kannar neiy pogid nagude.

24. Al nega bar akar kudsuli, unnila, tule pokuah na Pab igargin sunmaidemala, Kaiya purba maidba taidi kudmala, ar Moises igar maid bar kwen abelesur ye; ar kaiya purba narmakar maid akku ittosomal.

25. Tehgine sikuas nadedgine mag na ittosomal, ehmar akku ibmar ittosomalad, arga soilede igar gan maid yohe nue ar abeleye imailed, kwen sogwengid peosuli; eye ehmarse noniki we Kaiya purba, ibmar imailed, ar kwen sogwen gid obelolegosuli, tegi soggu we pirgagine na taidemala, ibmar na akku ittomalad, tegi na nosmalad soidemala.

26. Weyobi pirgamardina pergudsuna, yeher ittoleged nega nagusa, weyob ibmar tailedsad ulale, nergan nuegan ibmar soisadba kusa.

27. Pirga tuladaled kaga turbah kaga pahagine nega pohoguard amba nagusbali, unnila. Gadianon Sordamar ibmar adsursamalad bi yargine pugwa kudmala, tulemar paigan kadihkudmala; ar pukidar nue pugua, tegisoggu tulemar na kwen akalomala, ar tule pukidar se oburgilede.

28. Tehgine pirga nadedgine mergumai kude we sordamala, tule pukidara. negweburgi nodmala, Nefitas mala esordamarga Kudmarmoga; tegi soggua tummad pukib na ittosomal Nefitas mala we yargine.

29. Al weyob kude, Lamanitas mala tummad pugib pinsadmala, wede mimmigan pukidar miymala, na odummosmala, we Kaiya purba na nuedga imaidimaladbali, ba nadmala, kagan samaladbali, Kwengwena Soramitas tulemala, al Kadianon sordaga kudmarmoga.

30. Lamanitas marmoga tummad na pugib pinsadmala, ulubgi pensulid pergumai na kudmala, al napiraguadi, emimmimar isgudmaladbali.

IGAR 8

Cristo nagrusgi purgisgua ibmar soilesad oyolesa. Purwa tummad, nega pandur, tegine Soho napneg tummad akar kusa. Iba paha nega sishid nagusa.

1. Emide nabirdo, anmar tanikid igar maidi, al wede napiraguadba wismala, tule nued ede sabod kude, napiraguadba imaisa ibmar imailedisulidi, Esus nuggine, unnila na nued kudihidgine, ar isguhed kwen niysulile.

2. Tehgine weyob tailede, ar we tule de Kuen Kagan sadsuli, anmar ibagan ibmar kuoed soesadi, pirga turgwen kakambe kaga paka nadedgine.

3. Ar tulemar nue abdaidemala, we ibagine Nele Samuel Lamanita soisadi, eye we ibade, iba pahagua naguae nega sishidi, pela we napagine.

4. Na nue pengud kudmala, kalagwen suli na soidina, ibmar ga oyolesa inigwena, weyob pengudmala.

5. Tehgine pirga turgwen kakambe kaga pakegine, nihi kebe kuisgasadgine, purwa tummad korali, we yargi kwen kordisulidi.

6. Ar weyobi nega kudbali, ibiyobi purwa tummad korar kusa; al mala tummad imakali, pela napa nega kig-limaide, igi napa soibo mariledeyobi kude.

7. Mala tummad ibbide, ibiyobi, tailedisulidi, we yargine.

8. Tehgine Sarahemla gwebur kummaide.

9. Ar Moroni Gwebur temargi toisa, al edulemar kundiledmala (purgismala).

10. Al Gwebur Moroniah napagine toisa ar wegihidba neggwebur yargala pinnide, teyob tailede.

11. Tegi yala tada nakue siki nega tummad akkargusa.

12. Ar wegihidba yala tada arguanesiggi bur nega tummad akkergusa; al pela napa nega kuaisa, purwa tummadbali, malamar kodshadbali, nega pandur tummad nagusgua, we yar pela kig-limaisadbali.

13. Tegine igarmar pukidar pidsisa igarmar akkar gusa, tegi napagine akkua pukidar ainide.

14. Ar Gwebur tummagan pukidara napagine toisa, pukidar kummaidebali, nega pandur neimar oisa, ar edulemar pukidar kirkusa, tegi neimar tule sulidga kude.

15. Al kwengwena gweburmala sigisa, teginigua le tummad akkargusa, edulemar pukidar purgisa.

16. Tehgine tulemar kwengwena purwaba seledmala; ar

kwenbar wisgulesmarsuli, unnila wisgusmala oelesye.

17. Ar we yalapela nue akkurgusa, purwa tummadnosa, mala tummad imaisa, nega pandur nasad ulale, we napagine.

18. Wegihidba akkuamar mamarisa al nue napneggi pela mamarisa, tegi soggua we yargine pela napa mamanidi.

19. Tehgine neiy pogilesgua, ar wegihidba, ebinsamargua, wadshi ila pah nagusa; kwengwena na soidemala, bur wadshi suhi nagusa; teginiguale, nega tummad akkargusa, ebinsagua wadshi irbaha nagusa, tegine nega sishid nagusa pela we yargine.

20. Wegihidba ibiyobi nega sishid nagude, we napagine, tulemar kwen akkar kudsurmalad na nue taisamala, nega sishidi.

21. Ar wen nei meheguad nagudsuli, nega sishid nagusadbali, kwal-lu kege kae kude; sappan tinnagana keg kae kudbali, tegi soggua, kwen neiy meheguad nagudsuli.

22. Tehgine kwen kual-lu kadsuli, tada, nihi, nihisguamala, kwen tailedsuli, al nega sishid nagusadbali, pela napa tirbir naid weyob kusa.

23. Weyobi napneg kude, iba pahagua kwen ney meheguad tailedsuli; ar tummad posmala, wile ittosomal, pela neggwebulu; eye tummad posmala, neiy sishid nagusadbali ar tummad nei akkar kusadbali.

24. Ar neiy sogwengine poe ittosomal. ¡Ar anmar isguhed mismalana we neiy akkar guoed iduale, tegine anmar kwenad gan pentailles malana, ar kwen kummadsulina, Sarahemla neggwebur tummadi!

25. Tehgine tulemar paigan, poeittosomal, soge: ¡Pidigi anmar nugusmalana gadina, we iba gan tummad neg akkarkwed iduar! ¡Ar nergan oburgidsurmala, tegine anmar nargan, masmala, sigsan kwen akkar kudsurmalana, ar Moroniah Gwebur akkar kudsurbalina! Ar we yob tulemar tummad posa.

Nefi neggweburgi Esucristo tailede, tulemar pukidar abargi yala ibmar ibedgine, ar eigar maidba na arbade, weh tulemargala, teyob tailede.

IGAR 11

Paba Kadeguadi soide Cristo igala. Cristo kannar turgusad tailesa. Enailigusad tule pukidar ebunmala. Igi paudisar imailedge igar soide. Urwedi, akkarhakkar sunmakedga ised igar soide. Cristo de ide akkuayobi.

1. Tehgine Nefitas tulemer pukidar puguadgine, Pab ittoged

neg tikarbali, yala ibmar ibedgine; Ar ikiyobi keger taidemala, ar na oyodmala ibmar tailedisulid kudedi.

2. Ar Cristo gine sunmaidemarbali, al ede purgigua ibmar tailedisulid oyosa.

3. Al weyob ibmar kude, sunmai puguadgine, kaiya purba kole ittodmala igi niba kolayobi; ar na adaidemala, akku ittomala, kaiya purba ittosmargua; toidar pinnasulidgi kole ittolesule we kaiya purba; tehgine pinnasdigi kole ittosmala, tulemar pukuad abarse warmaisa, tegi soggua tule wargwen kwen ittossuli kudsuli, na tobgudmala; eye san purba ulubse ubosa, we kaiya purba kagese nue ubosmala.

4. Tehgine kannar nue kaiya purba kole ittodmarbali, ar akku ittosmala.

5. Ar ila pahagine kaiya purba ittodmarbali, al euayagi nue ittomala, kaiya koled ba nue adaipugua kudmarbali; niba nue adaipugua kudmarbali; ibmar kole ittoedbali.

6. Tehgi ila pahagi kaiya koled gine maga ittosmala; ar soide:

7. Wegine an machi sabedi ahabali welidar an ittoe, ar ede an nuga odummosa, pehmar eh nue ittomala.

8. Wegihidba maga ittosmargua, niba kannale adadmala; al wegi taidemala tule wargwen aidedaniki nibali, ar mor sipugua suidi yoi; aidenoniki, ehmar abargi kwisgunoniki. Al tulemar kuable nue taidemamala, tule wargwen gid kwen sunmaisuli, ar tulemar paiganga kwen sun maisurmarbali egisegala, we ibu soiledibe ye, unnila na pinsamala wede anger wargwen aidenoniki.

9. Tegine eargan na oyode, al tulemarga soide:

10. Wegine, ani Esucristo, ar nergan, an tanikoedgi sunmasmala (neiy owisosa).

11. Ar wegine ani napneg ibeguale nasikedi; al ani ina kaibid kobsa, Paba anga uisadi, Paba nuga odummosa, ani napneg isgusod abingasa, Pab tummad soisadba, ibmar an imaisa, kebe soila yobi.

12. Esucristo ibmar soisagua, tule pukidar puguad napagine megidmala; na nue ebinsadmala nergan soisamaladi, ehmargala, Cristo tailedagoye nibneise nakisad sorbali.

13. Tehgine Cristo ga summaisa, soide:

14. Kuisgumarye, ar anse taimala, an tikar pehmar argangi ittomala, tegi esgoro yolesad egannar ittomalagala, teyob ittomarbali maligine, na nue wisgumalogala, ani Israel Paba, al napa neg Pab tummad bali, napneg isgusad ular an purgisa.

15. Tehgine tule pukidar se nonimala, etikar eargan gi nue na

ittosmala, esgoro yolesadi, teyob bali emali ebusmarbali; pela tulemar teyobi imaisamala, tegi nue taisamala, ittosmarbali, nue wisgusmala, napiraguadba parsoisamala, nergan gin sunmaisamala, al narmasmarbali kaiya purba gin sunmaisadi, eh tanikoedgine.

16. Ar pela tulemar taisamargua, pínna sulidgi koddemala.

17. ¡Ibiyobi Pab tummad tule nuedi, enuga! Tegi emali naba na sigid mala, enuga odummosmala.

18. Ar wegihidba Nefise kodsas tulemar abargi kuismoga, ese tagega sekodsha.

19. Tegi Nefi kuisgusa, ar se waliggusa, napagi yokorgi sigisa, emali usa.

20. Ar Cristo ya soide kuisguye; tegi na kigusa, eh asabinni.

21. Ar ga soide: peh ga na purba kantikid uke paudisar saegala we tulemala, an kannar nibneise nadele.

22. Tehgine tulemar paigan se kodshabali; teyob soidebali ehmargala, ar purba kandikid ga usabali paudisar imakegala, ar soide: weyobi paudisar samaloye, al tule bar kwen urwosurmar ye.

23. Pehmarga napiragadba soge weyobi paudisar samaloye, pehmar kaiya purba ittosomalale isgusmalad mismalale, paudisar sabimalale an nuggine: wegihidba tihigi togo ye, ar an nuggi pautisar imaimaloe.

24. Ar wegine pehmar ga ibmar soimaloed, wawargwena enui ba se kodesunnoe.

25. Esucristo anga igar uisad ba, ani paudisar pehsae, Pab tummad nuggine, ar eMachi, tegine Purba nuedi, teginye.

26. Tehgine tihigi aidegoe, al kannar tihigi noe.

27. Al weyobi paudisar imakoye, an nuggine, wegine pehmarga napiragua an soge, ar Paba, Machi, purba nued, ar wargwennagua, ani Pabgine, Paba angine, al Paba, ani, anmar wargwennagua.

28. Tegi pehmarga soisad yobi pautisar samaloe ar kwen urwosurmala, wegí emi pehmar puguad yobi, igar maid kwen noarnoar imaimalosuli, igi pehmar walig kudih yobi.

29. Ar napiragua, napiraguadgi pehmarga soge tule wargwen urwed nikale, we de igar angadsuli, ar nia gadi, wede Pab urwedule, kage tulidshoedi, tulemarga urwed igar uke.

30. Wede an igar masuli, mushubmushubbi tulemar kuage idshodihile tule paigana; unnila we an igar maidi; mer bar we ibi imaimala.

31. Wegi napiragua, napiraguadgine pehmarga soge; an igar maid pehmar sogoe.

32. Tegine we an igar maidi, al Paba igar maidi anga uisa, ar napiragadgine, ani Paba, parsoge; Tegi paba an parsoge napiraguadbali, tegi purba nued, napira parsoge, Paba, ar ani, tegi napiraguad ba an soge, Paba pela tulemarga soge, we napneggine, nugumala, ar an ittomala.

33. Ar an pensurmalale, paudisar saele, pentailegoe; tegi wemala, Pabnega eh gadga kumogoe.

34. Tegi an penmalale, paudisar imaisurmarbalale, tummad odurtailegoe.

35. Napiragua, napiraguadgine pehmarga soge wede an igar maidi, tegi wede napiragadgi Paba, an parsoge; al an pensurmalale, tegi Paba pensurbalile, al ehde Pabga peh parsogoe angine, ede peh se nonikoe seho abargine, ar Purba Nued ukoe.

36. Tehgine Paba napiraguadgi an parsogoe, ar purba nued napiraguad ba Paba persogoe an parsogoe, tegi Paba, ani, Purba Nued, anmar wargwenmala.

37. Pehmarga an soibali, nugumala, ar mimmigan yobi samala, ar paudisar imaimala an nuggine, ar tegisulile kwen we ibi abingamalosuli.

38. Ar kannar pehmarga soibali isguhed mimala, paudisar samala an nuggine, purwigana yobi na tomala, teyob sulile kwen Pab neg abingao surmala.

39. Napiragua, piraguadi pehmarga soye, wede an igar maidi, ar weba ibmar saele anba igar imake, tegi sohonega kwen wehmar akkalogosurmala.

40. Ar wehmar wissikuas imake, al an igar maidi, wede igar nuedba kudisuli, anba kwen igar imaisuli unnila ukkubgi nega sisa, al soho nega eyawag argalile peh idu sihu tihi tummad muhlualile, tegi purwa tummad koddele we nega perguoe.

41. Tegi soggua, we neggwebur se peh nae, al ibmar soinaepela napa tirbirnaidi, kaiya purbagi summaisad soisaoe.

IGAR 12

Cristo, Nefitas mar odurdaisa eigargine. Sordamar ambe kaga Pogquadse kodsa al igar ga uisa tulemar pukidarad ga Kaiya purba na soisa. Yarpirgi sunmaisadi soidebali. Nue take Mateo bogua, igar atale.

1. Tehgine Esús weyob soisad sorbali Nefi ga ar tule paigan se kodsha (ambe kaga pogua tulemar kwe, kanguhed, igar ga

uiledmala tegi paudisar saed igala ga uilesmarbali) wegihid ba argan oyode tulemar pukidar puimaladgine sunmaide, ar soide: tulemala nuedi, pehmar nue ittomala ambe kaga pagad ekaiya purba, an kodsha di pehmar abargine, igargan nue takegala pehmar gala, nue imakegarbali. Al ani ga uisa kanguhedi, pehmar paudisar saegala tihigine; tehgi paudisar imaisale, a sorbali, soho gine an pehoibalo, ar purba nuedgine pehmar arbaloe. Tehgine soggu tule nuegan, an pensurmalale ulubgine paudisar imaimarbaloe, taisad sorbali, ar wisgusmala, ani de.

2. Ar paidbali, bur tule nuedi, we tulemar pehmar sunmaisad pensurmalale, ar an taisamala, wisgusmarbali, an sunnadi. Al tulemar pehmar sunmaisad pengudsurmaladi, nue pukib ittosomal ulubgine, paudisar imaisamarbalile, soho, purba nued se noniki, tegi na isguhede mimaloe.

3. Ar tule purba wilesa ittodihle, anse tagele, al tulemar nibneggi nega tirbir namalad egadidde.

4. Al wegihidba tulemar podidihid, ar wehmar wile tailegoe.

5. Tulemar pai kwen ittosaladi; ar ah tulemar napneg egadga kuoe.

6. Tulemar igar napiraguad pina ukku ittodihile; ar ah tulemar imme nabir ittogoe.

7. Ar tulemar wilesakua ehmar taidihile, we tulemar wile tailedmaloe.

8. Tegi tulemar kuage nuegana, ar wehmar Pab Tummad takoe.

9. Ar tulemala kuage pogidig samaladi, al weh tulemar Pab tummad mimmigan ye, palegoe.

10. Al tulemar an nug ular solegagar kudimaladi, ar wehmar nib neggi nega tirbir namalad egadidde.

11. Tegi tulemar (an nug ular) pehmar idshoar sun dibe, solegaguah peh sardibe, tehgine an ular kalagwensuli kagangi pehmar gi sunmahar dibe, an ular;

12. Tehgine wergwe, ar pehmar weliguar ittomala, ar nibneggi pehmar ib nuegan abingamaloe; ar teyobi nergan tummagan, pehmar idu solegagar imasmala.

13. Napira, napiragua pehmarga soge, ar an pehmar abege, palu yobi napagala; ar palu egaibid surgusdibe. ¿Igi palubalu kubarsunnoe? Ib nued ga keg bar ku soggu unnila miledoe, tegi tulemar idu annaega miledoe.

14. Napirá, napiragua pehmarga an soge, pehmar we neggwebur naid kual-le mehegadi neggwebur yarmulu pirgi sihle keig tuggwe.

15. Wegi ¿Tulemar kual-lu ogaele, tegi sile urba siegarsuli? Ar esiged gi siegala, tegine nei yagi pela puimalad ga neiy mehe sae.

16. Tulemar wagab pehmar kal-lu mehe pehmar samala, adi ehmar pehmar arbaed nued takegala, tehquine nibneggi pehmar Pab maid nuga okannoe.

17. Mer pinsamala, igar megisad, ar nergan igargan mesismalad osulogega an noniye, osulogega an nonisuli, ar we imake ga noniki.

18. Ar napiragua pehmarga soge, kwen soggwen gid akarguosuli igar megisadi, unnila angine we ibi pela imaillesa.

19. Al wegihidba, pehmarga igar uisa, ar an Pab Tummad igala, mer an penguhegala, isgusmalad mimala anse taimala kuage ulubgi wile ittogedgine, ar purba nuedgine wegine pehmar niymala igar narmakar maidi, ar igar maid imaillesa.

20. Tehquine an sega taimala, ar pentailegoe; ar napiraguadgi pehmarga soge, ar an igargan sesurmalale, emi pehmarga uilesadi, kwen nibneise toguli.

21. Pehmar ittosomalala igi epinne sergan marga soilesgua: ar pehmarga narmarlesbali; mer ehmar iblogoe; tehquine tule kwen iblodibe, ah tule wilub tailegega igar nabirogoe.

22. Pehmarga an soge, ar tule sae ittoele ekwenad ebogua, igar maidgi noed tummadi. Tegi toa ekwenadgan soidibe, ye, igargan maidba ga imailedoe; ar tule soidibe, kegega, sohogi tanikoe.

23. Tehquine an se tanikile, ar an se taibidibe, ebinsaoe peh kwenad ibmar soged pehga nika.

24. Peh kwenad tainae, ar ebo abga nuguae, tegine kage nuedgi an se tagoe, al an abingaoe.

25. Peh istarad ibo nugumala iduale, igarba ebo idihile, idue nугue, mer wadshi widsuli peh ga egaegale, ar esgaryagi melegoe.

26. Napiri, napiragua, pehga soge kwen nohosuli, we ibmar pela pennuggedse nohoe. Tegi mel-lesihile. ¿Sunna wede pennukoe? Napiragua, napiragua an soge kwen pennukosuli.

27. Wegi, serganga ebinne narmaillesa; mer peh igar suli machered, tehgi ome tikarba yolegoe.

28. An pehmarga soge, we toa tule ome wargwen gi akar pinsahele, we pado ekuagegi ebo igar suli yolesa.

29. Wegi, na pehmarga igar uke, pehmar kuagegine we ibi mer odogoe.

30. Pur nabirsursi, pehmar we ibi mel-le imakedi, pehmar isghed sedihile, tegile nia neiyse par mel-ledoe.

31. Ar narmaillesa, toa tule eome mettele, a tule omega, ome metted karda ukoe.

32. Napira, napiraga pehmarga an soge, we ome metted igar unnila wegi mai, ome tikarba neiy sishidgi yolesale keb mel-legoe, ar sulirdibe ome tikarba yoleged ga imaisunnoe; tehgine toa tule ome mel-les gusad nikudibe, a tule neiy sishidgi tikarba igar suli yoledi.

33. Pado we narmailesa: Immar imako peh soisadi mer pisgoe, ar tule tummad asabin ise kolar peh soisad imake.

34. Ar napira, napiragua, pehmarga, soye: mel-le ise sogar ibmar soge, nibneggined surye, ar ahgi Pab tummad argangi sihitteye.

35. Nap neggined suli, ar ahgi enag onailegedide ye.

36. Mel-le peh nono pali ise sogar saoe; peh soibaloye, al peh sailagia gi kwensahale, keg peh sibbugua tehgine sishi saye.

37. Al peh sunmagedi unnila ibgwen suli; napira, napiragua, suli, ar suli; tegi ibmar ba pur pule we isguhede.

38. Ar we narmakar mai ibiya kuagwen, ibiya kuaguena, puged saoe; nugar wargwen, nugar wargwen puged saoe.

39. Tehgine pehmarga soge, pehmar mer tule isgana abinsae, ar toa tule wagar nued sigi peh piyo dibe, ese wagar paid obilis saoe.

40. Ar tule wargwen igar maidba abin-abin peh imake tibe, ar peh mor susdibe, peh mor ulubgined ega uibali.

41. Al toa tule sikuas nabi ba peh abedibe, ar osuguhe eba naedsae.

42. Tule peh se ibmar egisele ega uke, tehgine tule pehgi ibmar kaele, mer surye ega sogoe.

43. Al wegine narmakar mabali; peh na sabgumala kwenadgana, tehgine tulemar pehgi kuisgudimalad isdar peh takoe.

44. Teginegwena we pehmarga soge: Tulemar pehmargi kuisgudimalad ulubgi sabgwe, tegine solegar pehmar imaidimalad nabir egipeh pinsae, tulemar isdar pehmar taidimalad nue akwe, tehgine solegaguar pehmar samalad, ulubgi peh Pab se ega kole.

45. Ade pehmar, peh Pab nibneggi maid mimmigan ga kuhegala, ah tule kuage isgana, ar tule kuage nuegan gi eh tad onaggwe. (ogae)

46. Tehgine we ibmar tikasurgusa pad mai, we igar ba imailege, pela we ibi angine imaillesa.

47. Ibmargan sergan pado nasa, tegi pela we pinid ga kusa.

48. Tegi soggu, ulubgi tule nued Kumala, Igi an yobi, ar igi pehmar Pab Tummad nib neggined ulubgi nuedi.

IGAR 13

Cristo Nefitas marga soidebali, yar pirgi, igargan uilesadi. Sordamar ambe kaga boguad ga eigar soide Mateo (6) igar nerguad ebo take.

1. Napira napiragua pehmarganasoge; yamo tulemar peh takegar ehmar wagab peh imaidi kudager ye; tegirdi peh Pab Tummad nibneggi maid keg nue a pugeb bar peh pennukoe.

2. Tegi soggu ibmar sogwen gi peh ehmar pendaibiele, mer peh idu pinnasur gar kordi sae, tule kuage tarbotamaladgi, igi udiomar ittoged neggi, ar igarganba korditae, ahdi tulemar e oganno maloedde ye soidimala. Napiragua pehmarga an soge, ehmar pado na pennuilesmala.

3. Ar peh immar soggwen gi ehmar pentaidibe, mer peh argan sapiledi, peh argan nued imaidih wisgwe.

4. We peh immar soggwengi ehmar pendagedi arbake sae; tegine peh Paba arbake peh taidihi, ehmar wagab peh pennuggoe.

5. Tehgine pehmar Pab tummad se kordibe, mer peh tule kuage tarbo tamaladgi peh taoe, ar ahmardi udio mar ittoged neg yagi Pab se kuishi kole, ar kalu muruganagine Pabse kole, adi tulemar etake gala. Napiragua pehmarga an soge, ahmar pado na pennuged nika.

6. Ar peh, peh Pab se korsoggalile, peh neiy yaba toge, keb peh ya edie; tehgine peh Pab tummad. arbagge pela peh taimaidi, ehmar wagab peh pennukoe.

7. Al pehdi, peh Pab tummadse korsoggalile, mer kannar-kannar ibpioe, tulemar Pab wishurmalad gi, ar ahmardi ibmar pukidar piele keb maga ittolego ye pinsamalade.

8. Tegi soggu, mer emargi pehtae; ar peh Pab tummad yoh peh immar egise pado peh wisi, ibumar peh abehdi.

9. Weyob Pab se kormala: Anmar Pab Tummad nibneggi maidi, peh nuga di nue suilidigi obariledi gusdibe.

10. Napneggine peh pinsa maid igargan pehsae, nibneggine gimoga yobi.

11. Tehgine kuage gi nodi malad anmarga ebe, igi anmargi nodimalad an nabiroe.

12. Al mer igargan wilub taileged se an nidmala, ar isguhed igar anmargi obane.

13. Ar neiy tirbir peh taimaid pehgadi, kanguhed, peh odummolege, tegi na sadegua, tegin ye.

14. Ar pehmar tule isgudimalad ga igar peh nudake, pehmar Pab tummad nibalid pehga kuage isgudihid nudaimogoe.

15. Tegine tulemar peh isgudimalad ga igar pehbo nabo sulile, kege peh Pab tummad nibalid kuage isgudidihid nudaimoe.

16. Tehginbali peh marga pagele mer tule kuage tarbo tamalad gi per wagar obinsahagua kudisae; ar ahamar yamo eh wagar tinna oyodidih, adi tulemar maga etake gala masga baidi. Napiragua an pehmarga soge, ahmar na eh pennugged nika.

17. Ar, pehdi, peh masga pagele, peh nono peh nue wie, tehgine peh wagar enuke.

18. Ahdi pehmar ga paidihi tulemar ga mer oyogoe. Ar unnila Pab tummad arbag peh taimaid gar pi, tegine peh Paba arbake peh taidihide, ehmar wagab peh pennukoe.

19. Mer peh napneggined ibmar peh na napneggi urbemala, ar ahgindi sunna pehy iudumese, ar isgue, tehgine sunna addursamalad arpag toge addursaegala.

20. Pur nibneggined immar nibneggi na peh urbe, ar ahbine keg pehy udumese, tegine, ar keg addursamalad arbag toge, addursaegala.

21. Ar pia peh immar nuegan pugua, ahgin bi peh kuage pinsamai kumogoe.

22. Ibiya di sanga kual-lu mehe guadi, tegi soggu, peh ibiya nuedile, peh san pela ibeguale.

23. Ar peh ibiya pehga isguhele, pela peh san neiy sishidgi kwe. Al tegi soggu, neiy meheguad pehga. Kudihidi neiy sishid ga nadele. ¡Ibiyobi neiy sishid. pehga nagus sunnale!

24. Tule wargwen, kege tummad warbogua ga mailege; ar kwensag isdar take, tegi pur paidi sabgu nai kusale, ar sulirdi kwensag ginbi alamainai, paidi mesaguar imaidi kusale. Kege peh Pab tummad ga maile nay, tehgine immar nuegan neggined ga maile nai kubali.

25. Tehgine Esus weyob soisagua kaiya purba, ambe kaga poguadse adaide, ar sules maladi ga soide: Nue epinsamaloe. pehmarga ibmar pehmarga soisadi. Ar wegi ani pehmar eguasa igar imakegala we neggweburgine. Al peh marga soge: Mer peh san purba gi peh pinsae, ibu kunmaloe, ar ibu peh kobbaloe; tegi pehmar sangin surbali ibu yohdibe. ¿Ar we sanpurba mas kunned ba pur ibmedi, tegine sangi mor yoleged ba pur nued sursina?

26. Niba ibtula kuggudimalad peh take, ahmar ibmar tiysuli, wesurbali, tegine obumar yagi ibmar urpedi sulii; ar tehgine peh Pab nibalidi masgi omadi. ¡Ibi yob pur pule siggui marba pehmar pur nued kusunna.

27. ¿Tehgine pehmar toa we na peh pinsaed bali, na peh san osuosarsunna?

28. Ar ¿ibiga peh mor yoleged pina peh soisunna? Tudumar peh take, igi tungud tae, ahmar arbasuli, tup morga sobdi suli.

29. Tegidde an pehmarga soge; Salomón ibiyobi kangu mor yosa kusan inigwele, amba ahamar yobi yodsurkusa.

30. Ar tegi Pab tummad di nainumar gi gagan marga mor yodi, tehgine a ibmardi emi iba ginar tegidde paned gi pado ogummailedgedide. Pehmar ulubgi pensulid pibi niymalad. ¡Iki we yobi pehmar ga Paba pur mor yomalo sunna!

31. Tegi soggu a ular mergin pinsamala: ¿Ibu an kunmaloe, ibu an kobmaloe, ibu mor an yohomar balodibe ye?

32. Ar peh Pabtummad nibneggine pela ibmar abehedi pehmar wisi.

33. Tegine Pabtummad eh soged ba igargan semaid inshe peh amie, eh igar napiraguadi, pela we ibmar keb pehga mergumai kudoe.

34. Tegi soggu, mer panedgi peh pinsae, ar panedi na wargwen ibmar guhedba nagudoe. Iba irba na eponigan nika kumala.

IGAR 14

Yarpirgi Cristo igargan soisad, soidebali. Tulemar pukidar puguad gi gar igar wis uiledbali. Mateo (7) igar sokuhile gi take.

1. Tehgine weyobi sunmaisad sorba, Esús kannar tulemar pukidar puguad ga soidebali: mer tule paidgi sunmake, tule paid mer pehgi sunmakegala.

2. Ar peh ehmar wilub takogua ibu igar take pehmesedbali, pehmar wilub taile mogoe, tehgine peh immar wilub imaked gine, aka pehmar wilub salemogoe.

3. Ar ¿Ibiga peh kwenad ibiya yaba turgan maid magar ba peh taisunna, ar peh ibiya yaba suar maidi peh aku suntake?

4. Al ¿Igi peh kwenad ga peh sogo sunna: Peh ibiga yaba turgan maid an onobie, tegi peh ibiya yaba suar maid peh taisulile?

5. ¡Pehmar tule kuage tarbo tamalad! Pina peh ibiya yaba suar maid peh onogwele, tehgine keb peh kwenad ibiya yaba turgan maid onogega keb mag peh takoe.

6. Mel-le achumarga ibnued uke, tehgine mer pehmar morbeb akkuagihid sinmar ga mie; ar unnila naggi tidi egi annaoe, ar aka pehgi aibinoe.

7. Egise, tegine pehmarga uilegoe; amie, pehmar amimaloe; yawag ogole, pehmarga egalegoe.

8. Ar pela tulemar ib egismaladi, abingae, tulemar ib amidimalad, amie; tegi yawag ogormalad gala, ega argaoe.

9. Ar ¿Toa tule pehmar arbargi emachi ese madu egishar dibe, ega akkua uisale?

10. ¿Al ua egisdibe, tegi ega naibe uisale?

11. Tehgi soggu pehmar isgudimalan iniguele, pehmar nusganaga ibmar nuegan uked peh nue wismala. ¿Ibi yobi pur pule peh Pab tummad nibmaidi tulemar ibmar nued ese egismalad ga ukosunna?

12. Ar, tegi soggu, pela tulemar peh ga ibmar sabi peh abehed, asumna peh ehmar samoga; wede igar megisadi, nergan tummagan igala.

13. Yawag waraguaba peh toge; ar yawag yadadadi, ar igar madda pibisulile, ahdi neiy tule osulogedi, senad sunna, ar ah igarba tule pukidar eba nadabmala.

14. Al yawag asogua, igar waraguadi purba keg perguhedi, tegi tule poggua a igardi bar amimaloe.

15. Nergan ehmar yardaidi maladgi nue salagale, ahmar yamo siband wawa mor yoi noni tae, ar ulubgin di achu pubur yob sabsur taedi.

16. Eh tamalad mai peh taimaloe; Emi tulemar iggo sapigi ubas sapi turba kuan soge, ar sapi turbagan iggo nikad sapigine iggo sapi turbagan kuanbar soge?

17. Teyobi sapi nuegan, sapi turba nuegan san make; ar sapi isgana sapiturba isgana sanmake.

18. Sapi wargwen nuedi keg sapiturba ishagua sanmake, ar sapi ishagua keg sapi turba nued sanmaimogoe.

19. Pela sapimar keg nue sanmaimaladi olalegoe tehgine soho yadshe miledoe.

20. Tegi soggu, esanmaked gi pehmar ah sapimar maga taimaloe.

21. Ar pela tulemar anga soimalad: tuletummad, tule tummad, Pab tummad nibneg tirbir igar kanigid se togosuli, unnila tulemar; an Paba nibneggi ehpinsamaid igarganba ibsamaladbi.

22. Al ah ibagi tulemar toga anga sogoe: tule tummad, tule tummad; Anmar peh nuggi ibmar parsoisa surmala, tegine peh nuggi niamar onodigud suli, tegine arbaed nuegan kwen tailedisurmalad pukidar, peh nuggi imaisa sursogoe?

23. Tehgine keb ehmar an sogoe; ten kwen peh widshurmala: angi peh pangumala, pehmar isguhedi ginbi arbadimala.

24. Tegi soggu, toa tule we an sunmaked ittod, ar ehba ibsaele, ah tule, tule pinsaed nika kusa yobi, ah tuledi akkua pirgi neiy sobsa kusa.

25. Ar tihi wiali, tegi tihwarmar noali, neggi purwa kolali, tegidde nega kwen ailadsuli, ar akkua pirgi sobar kuishidde.

26. Tehgine toa tule we an sunmaked ittodibe, ar ah tule ehba ibsa sulile we atule, tule pina kuddu pinsaed suli kusa yobi kuoe, ah tule ukub pirgi nega sobsa kusadyobi.

27. Ar tih wiali, ar tihwarmar noali, tehgi purwa kol-lali neggine, ar neg sihid ayalide, al nega di tummad pibishisa.

IGAR 15

Moises igarmaidi paid igar megisa. Eh de igar uisad imake. Sibad wawagana paigana.

1. Tehgine Esús sunmaked pergusgua, tula pukidar puguadga soide: wegine ibmar ittosomal, odurdailemala, ani Pab se na koled iduale wegí odurdaisa; tehgine toa tule we kaiya purba nue ebinsaele, bar ib imakele, yohodshe nibneise naoe.

2. Ar weghidba Esús ibmar soisagua, na taide tule kwengwena abargi ku-ismalad keger ittosomal, ar egismala al ehde igi Moises igar saosunna; al na aku ittomala kaiya purba soilesadi ibmar sergan pad nasa, ibmar pela pini kusa.

3. Ar eh soide: mer keger taimala, an soisa ibmar sergan pad nasa, ar ibmar pela pinolesa.

4. Wegi pemarga ansoge, Moises igar pado imaillesa.

5. Wegihidba, ani pemarga igar cusadde, ani, an Israel neggwebur ebo igar mesisadde; tehgine angine igar imaillesa, al igar megisad imakega an noniki; tegi soggu pelosa.

6. Wegihidba nergan ibmar soisad osulogega an nonisule; ar yohe pela na imake, napiragua na pemarga soge pela imaillegoe.

7. Pehmarga soisa ibmar sergan pad nasa, al osulogosuli an soisadi ibmar nue taniggi.

8. Al wegí, yohoe pela ibmar imaileke, an neggwebur ebo igar mesisadi; ar Moises ga igar uilesad an se pergusa.

9. Wegine, ani igala, ani kual-lu, nue an taimala, nue tamalale perguhedsaga, ar kudihi kudmaloe; al tule ib nuedimaidihle, san purba kadeguad ga an ukoe.

10. Tehgine, pehmarga igar gan an uisa; al an igar nue semala. Tegi wede igala ar nergana, eh marde napiraguadgi an parsoisamala.

11. Ar Esús weyob sunmasgua, soide esordamar waharme kaga poguad gala.

12. Pehmala an sordamala, ar pehmar we neggweburga kual-luga kamar sunna Osé mimmigan moga.

13. Ar wegine, we yala pemarga uilesa; al Paba pehmarga uisadi.

14. Al Paba kwen anga soisasuli pehmar kwenadgan Erusalen ginmaladga sogodeye.

15. Paba kwen anga soisasuli, sogodege ablis paigan Israel neggwebur ginedgi sunmako deye, ar Paba yar paidshe parmiali.

16. Wede Paba an parmiali, pehmarga sogegala.

17. Sibad wawagan paigan an nika, ar weginedsuli wehmar de an se nonimogoe, an kaiya purba ittomarmogoe; yoho soggwenna amkiguoe, ar etaked wargwenna nikuo.

18. Tehgine kuage isganadba, ar penmaladba aku an kaiya purba ittos mala; tegi soggu, Paba anga soisa mer parsogoe.

19. Napiragua pemarga soge, Paba an ga igar uisa, ar ani pemarga soge, pehmar, emargi obal-lesa, eisgudidihidbali; tegi soggu, eisgusmaladba, pehmar widsurgusa.

20. Tehgine napiragua pemarga soibali, Paba emargi, pehmar obadshamala, ablis paigangine; ar eisgusmaladba wehmar widsurgusa.

21. Ar napiragua pemarga soge, pemargine an summaisa: sibad paigana an nika wegined suli; wehmar an senonimarmogal, ar an ittomarmogoe; al soggwen na ambigudoe, eidued wargwen nikuse.

22. Al aku ittosomal, ar tulemar Pab widsurmalad ye gi pinsasmala; al aku ittosomal, ar ga Pab igargi sunmailegoue esordamarga keb kummarmogoe Pab widsurmaladi.

23. Kwen an ittos surmala, an soisadi sibad paigana an ittomarmogoe; aku sunna ittosomal, ar tule Pab widsurmalad kwen Pab kaiya purba ittogosurmala; ar kwen ibmar emarga soilegosuli, ar purba nued ba ibmar ga soilegoue.

24. Tehgine, pemala an ittosomal, ar an taisamarbali; al pehmar an sibadi, nug imaillesmaladi, Paba anga uisa.

IGAR 16

Cristo ittomargoe sordagan paigana. Tulemar (Israel neggined surmalad) ulubgi pensurmaladga purba nuegan uilemogoe. Tulemar Paba igar obanmalad yoho kumaloedi. Isaias ibmar soisad, soilesa.

1. Napirá, napiragua pemarga an soge we yar ginedsuli, kwen Erusalen yargined surbali, ar kwen ah yar ginmaladsuli, tegi pia an kudihi kusad ginsurbali.

2. Ar wehmar gin yohoe an sunmake, ar yohoe an kaiya purba ittosomal; kwen yohoe wemarse an adainae.

3. Ar Pab igar an abingasa wemarse naegala, an kaiya purba ittomarmogoe, tegi an sibad wawan ye soilemogoe, ar

soggwenaguaga kuoe, eidued wargwenna nikuoe; ar wemarse an atainaoe.

4. Tehgine pemarga soqe narmaimala, we kaiya purba, an naoed sorbali, osabogegala, ar yohe tulemar Israel neggin surmalad ga sogegala — ar an neggwebur Erusalen gala, tulemar an taisamalad, anga arbas malad, kwen Pab se egidsurmala ibmar wisgubimalale, Purba nued bali, pehmar puimaladi, ar ablis paigana, wehmar kwen widsurmala — yohedse tulemar Israel neggin surmalad wisgumaloe, sunna abingalemarmogoe, ar an wisgumarmogoe, epentake di, an neggwebur mimmigana, Erusalengine, we napneg tirbir naidgi mimiledoe, ar ibmar pengusmaladbali.

5. Tehgine pela napneg naid, gine ambi kudmaloe pulale; ar igar megisad ga imaledoe, pela neggweburmar, Paba ebo mesisadi, Israel nega.

6. Ar ibi yobi tulemar Israel neg ginsulid kuage ulubgi an pensurmaladba, Paba nued an parsoge, tegi Paba.

7. Wegine an pensurmalad ba, Paba soqe, pehmar ulubgi penmaladba, Israel nega, napiragua, tulemar Israel neggin surmaladsega nonimogoe ibagan napidgine, we ibmar pela ga soilemarmogoe.

8. Ar itule dar wiledmaloe, tulemar Israel neggin surmaladi! Paba soqe — al an we napneise nonimar iniguena, an neggwebur mimilede, wedo Israel nega: ar wehmar abargi parmellalma, an neggwebulo, wede Israel nega, ar ah margi annadmala.

9. Ar Paba we tulemar sabed ulale, Paba igar gar mesisa, an neggwebur ga poni mesisa, wede Israel nega, napira, napiragua, pemarga an soqe, an neggwebur oagalosad sorbali, tummad naibi ittomaloe, wilemaloe, ar purgemaloe, wehmar abargi parmellalma, isdar tailed marbaloe, ibmar isdar taileged ga kudmarbaloe.

10. Tehgine Paba an soisa, sogoye: ihagan tulemar Israel neggin maladsulid, an igargi niddibe, ar isgudmalale, ekuage isgudmaladbali, yarmar pela kuable, neggweburmala, we napneggine, ar kakan pukidar nikudoe, gin tododmarbaloe, yardaileddmarbaloe, tummad isgudmaloe, pela kalagwensuli na kudmaloe, nergan tulemar yamodi kudmarbaloe, omegan, machergan na gin nodmarbaloe, an kaiya purba obadmaloe, wegi Paba soqe, an igargan maid wehmar abargine obanoe

11. Ar an ebinsadoe, an neggweber ebo igar mesisadi, al Israel nega, an kaiya purba na sedoe.

12. Al an oyogoe, Israelnega, tulemar Israel neggin surmalad,

kwen pehmar oakalogo surmala; ebinsaoed iduale, ambo igar mesisadi, Israel nega an kaiya purba ittodabmaloe.

13. Ar tulemar Israel neggined surmalad nugubimaladi, ar anse taibimalale, Paba soge, wegine, an neggweburga nuggumogoe, ar Israel nega.

14. Ar an neggwebur kwen abegosuli, weyob salegedi, wede Israel nega, kwen oakalogosurmala, Paba soge kwen gin anna osunmaibali.

15. Ar anse taisurmalale, ar kaiya purba ittosurmarbalile, an weyob imaidoe, eye an neggwebulu, Israel nega, wehmar gin annamaloe, palu yobi kudoe, epalubalud pergudoe, tegine bar abelegosuli, unnila miledoe, gin annaledbaloe, an neggwebur maligine, Israel nega.

16. Napira, napiragua, Paba weyob anga soisa: ar we yala, we neggwebur uilesa peh margala.

17. Tehgine ner Isais kaiya purba imaledoe, ar soisadi.

18. Pehmar edarbemala kaiya pinnasuli koddoe, pular namaidoe, eibiya nugi taidemaloe tule tumadi Pab neggwebur kannar siynoniggoe.

19. ¡Pinnasuli Kormala weligualedgine! ¡Namaimala pulale, Erusalen nega tule sulidbali! Tule tummad ennegwebur wile taisa Erusalen pendaisa;

20. Tule tummad saggua ised oyode pela neggweburmar ibiya nugine, pela napneg tirbir naidgine, Pab tummad pentailegoedi.

IGAR 17

Cristo eigar odurdaidebali. Ablismar yokusmaladi. Esuscristo uelemalad nudaisa tegi mimmimarga purba nuegan uisabali. Ibmarm tailedisulid taisamala.

1. Wegi na sunmaked pergusgua, Esús kannar taidebali tulemar pukidar puguadi, ar ga soidebali: wegine an wadshidi mosa.

2. An take, pehmar nol-logua, pehmar pela an kaiya purba maga ittosurmala, Paba an parmioli we ibagangi sogegala.

3. Tehgine, pehmar neise namala, ar we ibmar pemarga soilesad gi nue pinsa mala, al Paba se egise an nuggine maga ittokegala; nue gi pehmar pinsamala, panaegala, al pehmar se kannar nonibaloe.

4. Ar emidi Pab se an nae, tegi an oyobaloe Israel ablismar yokusmaladi, ar Pab gardi kwen yokudsule, ehde wisi pia nadmardibeye.

5. Tehgine Esús weyobi sunmaisad pergusgua, na taide tule pukidar puguadi al popugua, tegi nue pogi pugua, igi ar egispugua yobi, ehmar walig wis napi kudiki kuye.

6. Tehgine soide: Wegine an kuage ulubgi pehmar na nue sabe.

7. ¿Pehmar abargi tulemar ueleged nika? Wese sedamala. ¿Niykala mali pisgarmaladi, ibiya sulid, sakkua pisgarmalad, poni niymalad, yahabimalad, uwaya yal-lirmaladi? Wese sedamala, ar an nudakoe, al pemargi nued an pinsae; kuage ulubse ga na peh samala.

8. Tehegine an pehmar take ibmar taibimala, pehmar kwenadgan Erusalen gin malad ga ibmar an imaisad, ar pehmar take kuage ulubgi pensurmala, pehmar nudailemaloed.

9. Ar weyob sunmaked pergusgua, pela tulemar pulagua se nonimala, se sesmala tulemar uelemalad, poni niymalad, mali pisgar malad, ibiya surmaladi, pela na poni nigmalad nugubimaladi, ar pela nudailesa, eponigan niymaladbali.

10. Al pelaguable weyob tulemar nudailesa, enaba yokorgi sihnonimala, nuga odummosmala, ar tule pukidar se nonimar kusgua, emali nugusmala, tegi soggu ehmar ibiya nikusa emali nikusa.

11. Tehgi emimmimar purwigana sesmarbali.

12. Ar mimmimar purwigana se sesmala, eh tikarba urbismala napagine, al Esús abargi kwisgusa, tegi tule pukidar naba puimalad pangusmala, purwigana tikarba urbemalagala.

13. Tehgine pela teyob sesmargua, ar Esús di abargi kwisgusa, tulemar pukidar puimaladga soide napagi yokorgi sihimarye.

14. Ar weyobi na kude pela tulemar napagi yokorgi sigismargua, Esús kuage ulubgi wile ittosa, ar soisa: Paba nue pugib an pinsae, Israel neggwebur isgusadgine.

15. Ar weyobi soisagua, napagine yokorgi sigismoga; tegi wegine Pabse na kodsas, ar ibmar soisad kwen narmailed suli, al tule pukidar ittosmala, napiraguadgi parsoisamala.

16. Tehgi weyob na soisamala: kwen weyob taidisurmala, kwen ittodisurmarbali euwayagine, we ibagansega kebe ibiyob taisamala, keger tailege, ar tailedisulidi, weyob taisamala, ar ittosmala, Esús Pab se kodshadi.

17. Al kuabin soggwenkid kwen kege soilege, tule wargwen gid kwen narmadsuli, tule wargwen maga ittossurbali ibmar tailedisulidi, ar ittoledisulidi. Esús sunmaisadi; tegi tule pela weliguar ittosmala San ulubsega, anmar ittosmargua, Pab se kodsha an margala.

18. Ar weyob ib kude, Esús Pabse kodshad pelosgua, kwisgusa;

al tule pugidar puguad welidar ittosomal.

19. Ar Esús deigar sunmaisa, ga soidebali kuisgumarye.

20. Tegi kuisgumala tehgine soide: tuledar nuegana, pehmar kwage ulubgi pensulid nikadba. Wegine emide pela an yeher ittoe.

21. Ar weyob ibmar soisagua, na pohsa, al tule pukidar puimalad napiragua parsoisamala; al emimmigan; wawargwen ga purba nuegan gar uisamala tegine Pab se ga kodshabali.

22. Tegi weyob imaisagua, kannar na póbali.

23. Tegi tule púgidar puguad gi ga soide pehmar mimmimar taimala.

24. Ar wegihidba attaidegua, niba attaide, taidemala niba nega argade, angermar aidedaniki tailede, wegí taidemala soho abargine aidenai, tegi aide nonimala, purwigana se nonimala, ar sohayob tikaiba nagononiki; tegi angermar pentaidemala, igargan imaigegala.

25. Tehgine tule pukidar puguad taisa, ittosomal, ar parsoisamala; wismala we ibmar napiraguadi, wawargwen taisamala, ar ittos marbali, tule mili pahagua kumala, mashergana, omegana, ar purwigana.

IGAR 18

Madu, tihi unaed igar soilede Nefitas margala. Pab se koled eigar nue soilesadi. Purba Nued ukega igarmar uiledbali.

1. Tehgine Esús soide esordamargala, madu, tihi sedamarye.

2. Ar sunadmargua, tulemar pukidar puguadga soide napagi sihimar ye.

3. Al esordamar madu, tihi senonimargua, madu purwi imaisa, tegi Pab se ga kodsha unaegala; isordamarga uisamarmoga, gar soide kúnarmoye.

4. Ar kudshamargua tegi nued na ittosomal, ga soidebali esordamargala, tulemar puimaladga mimiye.

5. Tegi tule pukidar puimalad kudsharmoga, nued ittosomal, esordamarga soide: wegine, pehmar wargwen ga igar uilegoe, purba kandikid ga an ukoe, madu, tihi unaegala, an ittoed neggala, pela tulemar penguosurmamad, ar paudisar an nuggi imaibaloe.

6. Ar taidimaloe, we imailegedi, igi an imaisa yobi, weyobi madu unasayobi, pehmarga an uisa.

7. Tehgi we imaimaloe an sangi pinsaegala pemarga oyosadi. Ar Pab ga soimalagala pehmar angi pinsadi kumalagala. Al pehmar angi pinsadi kumalale, an purba nued pehmar nikumaloe.

8. Weyob, we kaiya purba soisagua; esordamarga soidebali tihi sunamarye, al eh tihi kobmarge, ar tule pukidar puimalad ga uimarmoye.

9. Ar weyob imalesa, kobsamala, nued ittosomal; tulemar pukidar puimaladga uisamarmoga, kobsamala, nued ittosomal.

10. Tehgine esordamar weyobi imaisamargua, Esús soisa: pehmar tulemar nuegana we ibmar imaisamala; an igargan maidba imalesa, ar Pabga soimala we igar imaimaloye, pehmarga an soisadi.

11. Al weyobi imad kumaloe, pela tulemar isgusad mismalale, paudisar an nuggi imaisale; an ablis milesad nue ebinsaegala, pehmar ular milesa, sunna Pab asabin soimala gala, pehmar angi pinsadi kumaloe, tegi pehmar angi pinsadi kumalale, an purba nued nikumaloe.

12. Ar pehmarga na soge we ibi imaimala. We ibmar sadimalale, pehmar tule nuegana ar wede an akkua pirgi sihmalala.

13. Ar pehmar abargi tule wis sigguas we ibmar imakele an akkua pirgi enega sisuli, unnila ukubgi enega sihy; ar tihi wialile, tihwar tummad nodele, purwa tummad kollalile, wehmar neggine, ayalidoe, tegi nia yawag pado ga argasih odogegala.

14. Tehgine pehmar tulemar nuegana, ar an igargan maid osabodimalale, Paba anga uisa, pehmarga ukegala.

15. Napira, napiragua pehmarga an soge, nue na taimala, Palibali Pab se kormala, mer nia pehmar pinsaed gamalagala, ar pehmar sedoe.

16. Ar igi pehmar abargi Pabse na kodsha teyobi an ittoed neggi koloe, an neggwebur abargine, an nuggi paudisar samala. Wegine ani na Kual-lu; pehmarga an taed oyosa.

17. Tehgine weyobi esordamargala sunmaisad sorba, Esús kannar tulemar pukidar puimaladga soide:

18. Napirá, napiragua, pehmarga an soge, nue taimalad abege, ar palibali Pabse kormala mer pinsaed galemalagala, ar nia di ekadga pehmar sabi mala.

19. Tegi soggua, Palibali Pab se Kormala an nuggine.

20. Ar Pab se ibmar egisele an nuggine, ulubgi pensulile ibi abingaoe, ar we nuedile, wegí pehmarga uilegoe.

21. Pehmar mimmigan mala Pab se kormala, palibali an nuggine, tegi pehmar omeganga, mimmimar ga purba nuegan ulegoe.

22. Wegine pehmar palibali anbigumala, ar kwen pemarga ised nasikosurmala, pehmar tanar ambigumaloe, ar kwen pehga osulogusuli.

23. Ar Pabse wemarga kormaloe, al mel-legi obanoe, ar palibali pemarse nanaele, Pab sega kormaloe an nuggine.

24. Tehgine pehmar kual-lu onaimala, napneg mehesaegala. Wegi ani kual-lu, niba onaimala: tulemar an taisamalad imake, wegi pehmar an taisamala Pab se kodshadi, ar pehmar pela nue taisamala.

25. Ar pehmar taisamalad ga an soisa kwen pehmar panguosurmala, unnila pehmar anse taimala, tegi sun ebumalaga, takegala; ar teyobi napneggi imaimaloe; al toatule we igar pisgele, wede pinsaed galedih nia sega.

26. Tehgine Esús weyob soisagua, kannar adadbali esordamar sega, ewesadi, ar soide.

27. Wegine napirá, napiragua, pemarga soge, pemarga igar paid uimarbalo, aha sorba an Pab se naoe, igargan paigan imakegala, eh anga uisadi.

28. Ar wegihidba we igar an pehmarga uke: Ib wisidgi kwen ittogo surmala, nuedgin suli, an sana, an ablis igar uilealile.

29. Al toa tule kunnele, an sana, ar an ablis kobe, kuage nued ginsuli, esan purba ga poni tummad nasiggoo; tegi soggu wisdibe tule wargwen nued dihsulile mer kúnnoe an sanna, mer koboe an ablis, isedi ga nasikoe.

30. Teginigwele mer obanoe pehmar abargine, ar ega uimogoe Pabse ehga koloe an nuggine, ar isgusadmisdibe, paudisar sasale, ar an sana, an ablis ga uimogoe.

31. Tehgine nugusulile an neggwebur sordaga kuosuli, mer pelogegala, ar wegi an sibat wa wagana magar an take, wemar ebisar pugua.

32. Tehginigwena, mel-legi ittoged neggi obadmaloe, ar neiy paigan Pab se koled gin surbali, ar wehmar igar uilesad imakoe; ar widsurmarsi, nonimarbalo, kannale, isgusad mismalale an se nonikoe kuage nuedgine, ani nudakoe, pehmar ibmar pentaked senonimaloe.

33. Tegi soggu we kaiya purma nue taimaloe, mer pehmar odurtailemalagala; tuledar wilegoe Paba odurdaidele.

34. Al pehmarga we igar an uke, pehmar akar akar pinsamalad bali. Tegi tule nuegana pehmala, weyobi pehmar na pinsaed sulina.

35. Al emide Pab se an nae, na eh se naed nue abelege, pehmar sabedbali.

36. Weyobi imaisa Esús sunmaisagua, esordamar wawargwen argangi ebusa na se kodshadi, pela na ebusa, ga sunmasbali.

37. Ar tule pukidar pugwad ittossurmala weyob soisadi, tegi

soggu, kwen bar soisasurmala; unnila esordamar (12) parsoisa, ega kangwed usad maladbali, purba nued ukegala. Ar yoho pemarga oyolegoe we ibmar soilesad napiraguadi.

38. Tehgi Esús pela ehmar ebusgua, poho pukidar paddenoniki, ar tulemarginé, tegi tulemar puguad Esús aku taidemala.

39. Ar poho pukidar paddisgua eh nibneise nakuide wehmar abarginé niba nade. Tegi esordamar (12) taisamala napiraguadgi bar soisamala niba neise nade.

IGAR 19

Ambe kaga poguad enuimala Nefitas. Paudisar imaisamala. Purba nued gar uilesmala. Esucristo kannar arbidi. Kuage ulubse Pabse kodshadi.

1. Tehgine Esús niba naded sorba, tule pukidar puguad pela tuhurmaidemala, omeromele, emimmigan mala eneise nadmala.

2. Ar aha ibagi we ibmar taisamalad nasgude pela neggweburgine, mudikidbali, ar ehde na igar imaisa. Weh margala, al aha pangi tule pukidar ga we ibmar oyodmarbali.

3. Eye, ar weyob Esús taisamalad na soidemala mudikidbali; tegi soggu neggwebur pela wisgudmala, we ibmar pukidar kusadi, ar sordamar mergude, tummad na arbadmala mudikidbali, pangi Esús Kaiya purba ittomalagala tulemar ibmar taimarbaloeidi.

4. Al pangine tulemar pukidar puguadgine, wegine ar Nefi, ekwenad wede kannar turgusa purbarmalad abarginé enuga Timoteo ye, emachi Onas ye nuga, Matoni, Matoniah eKwenadi, ar Kumen, Kumenoni, al Eremias, Shemnón, Onas, Sedcios, al Isaias — tehgi wehmar nuisalesmala Esús sordamala (12), tulemar pukidar abargi Kuisgusmala.

5. Wegine, tulemar pukidar soggu dina, mamarisa sokambe kaga pogua.

6. Tegi ambe kaga poguad, tule pukidara odurdaisamala, ar wehmarga soidemala, yokorgi siymarye, al Pab se kodshamala Esús nuggine.

7. Tegi esordamar (12) Pab se kodshamala, Esús nuggine tegine kuisgusmala, ar igargan maid gi neggwebur odurdaisa.

8. Aha sorba na sunmaidemala, Esús igi ga soisa yobi (kwen soggwengid oguadshuli Esús sunmaisadi), wegí kannar yokorgi sigismala, Pab se kodshamala, Esús maggine.

9. Ibmara abemalad egidshamala, ar bur nue abemalad egiddemala Purba nued emarga uilesmala.

10. Tegi weyobi Pab se kodshamala, tihiwarse aidedmala, ar

tule pukidar ba nad marmoga.

11. Ar Nefi tihi se aidesa, ar paudisar imaisa.

12. Tehgi na nosa tihigine ar tulemar paudisar imaide, pela tulemar paudisar sasa, Esús na sordaga imaisadi.

13. Ar tulemar pela paudisar imaisamala, ar tihi gi nosmargua, Purba nued se aidenoniki wemarsega, kuage ulubgi se ubosa, purba nued, soho yob gi aidenoniki.

14. Wegine sohoyobi gi aidenoniggi nibneggine, tule pukidar taisamala, ar parsorsamala; al angermar aidenonimala, ar igar imaidemala.

15. Tehgine sordamar igargan abinganamargua, wegi Esús aidenonik, wehmar abargine, eh marga igar uisa.

16. Ar tulemar pukidar puimaladga soide napagine kannar yokorgi sihimarye, ar esordamarga (12) teyob soisamoga.

17. Tegi pela kuable napagi yokorgi sigismargua, esordamarga (12) soide, Pab se kormarge.

18. Pab se na koddemala, Esús ga kodshamala, tule tummad nuggine, tegi E Pab tummad nuggine.

19. Tehgine Esús sigguas pangusa, eh margine, ar nono tuggin napase imaisa, ar soisa:

20. Paba nued ye pehga na soge, wemarga Purba Nued ga peh uisa, wede an nuiymasa; ar an pensurmaladba an wisa napneggine.

21. Paba, pehse egise Purba Nued ga ukoe tulemar peh Kaiya purba pensurmaladgala.

22. Paba Purba Nued ga an uisa, an pensurmala, ar peh maga ittoe, an se kormaladi, ar anse kormala, wemarba na kudihi.

23. Emide Paba wehmarga an peh se egise, tulemar peh Kaiya purba penguosurmarmogadi, an wisguegala, ani wehmar abargi kudihi kue garmoga peh yobi Paba, peh ole anginmoga, wargwenna guaga kumalagala.

24. Esús weyob Pabse Kodshagua, esordamarse nade, ar wegi, Pabse Korsi Kudmala, ar kuable Sunmai pugua kudmala; Pab se ibmar egis pimaladba na egismala, ibmar nuegan nue wisgubimalad bali.

25. Tehgine Esús purba Nued Ehmarga uisa, Pabse Korsigua, al ewagar wehmargi kae, wagar nue mehe kae tailege, wegihidba sihbúh taile nade, Esús mola pela siybúguad tailedisulidi.

26. Ar Esús ga soisa: Pab se korsi samala, teginiguhele korsi na kudmala.

27. Tehgi kannar wehmargi na wis pangude, nono na tul-lu sigisa, kannar Pab se Kodebali, soide:

28. Paba nued ye na peh ga soge, al wehmar nudasmaladgine, ehmar ulubgi pensulid nikadbali; ar peh se egise wehmargala, tegi ekaiya purba penguo surmalidga korbali, angi nikadbali, peh kaiya purba pensurmaladbali, weyob angi nikumalagala.

29. Paba, napneg ga peh se korsuli, unnila peh anga wegi ibmar uisadgala, ehmar ulubgi pensulid nikadbali, nue wisgus maladbali, angine nugumalagala, ar ani wemargine, peh yob moga, Paba pehdi angine, na wargwen kumalagala, ani weh margi nuga tungwegala.

30. Ar Esús weyob ibmar soisagua, kannar nonibali esordamarsega, wegihidba, Pab se nue korsih kudmala, ar kannar ewagar na kade sibúgua, weh margine; al wegi wehmar wagar kadmarmoga Esús yobi.

31. Tehgine kannar wemargine pangudbali, ar Pab se kodsha.

32. Ar kwen parsoisasurmala, ePab se kodshadi, tule wargwengid kwen narmadsurbali ePab se kodshadi.

33. Tegi tule pukidar ittasmala, ar soisamala; ekuage ulubse nue ittasmala, eKaiya purba Pabse Kodshadi.

34. Teginiguale, esunmaisad keger ittasmala; ekodshad kwen narmailed suli, tule wargwen gid par soisa surbali.

35. Tegine Esús Pab se koled pergusgua kannar esordamar se (12) noniki, ar ga soide an kwen udios mar weyob taisasuli, ulubgi pensurmalad nikad; tegi soggu kwen gar oyoled suli ibmar saledisulid, ar penmalad bali.

36. Napiragua pehmar ga na soge wehmar kwen ibmar tummagan taisasurmala, pehmar taisadi, ibmar tummagan ittos surmarbali, pehmar ittosadi.

IGAR 20

Kannar madu, tihi igar imailede, ibmar tailedisurmalad taidemala. Agob etulamala. Cristo na soisa. Eh de ner tummad Moises na yobi nergan pukidar parsoisa.

1. Tehgine tule pukidar puguad, ar esordamar (12) ga soide mel-le bar kormar ye; al soide kuage ulubgi nue kormaloye.

2. Ar soide kuisgumarge, tegi kuisgusmala.

3. Madu purwi imaisa kannar unasbali, esordamarga (12) wis kunmalagala.

4. Tegi madu kusmargua ga soidebali, tulemarga madu mimiye.

5. Ar tulemarga mimisgua, tihi uisabali ga soide bali, kobmarge, tegi soidebali tulemarga mimibar ye.

6. Al esordomala (12), tulemar, madu, ar tihi kwen sedsurmala neise ga.

7. Teги napiragua uisa tulemergala, madu kunnegale, ar tihi kobegala.

8. Ar ga soide: we madu kundible, al an san kunne, esan purba gala; tegi we tihi kobele, an ablis kobe esan purba gala, ar esan purba kwen uku mesosuli, al nued ittogoe.

9. Tehgine tule pukidar kunshamargua, kobsamarbargua, wegihidba, Purba Nued ulubgi se ubononiki; tehgine pinnasuli koddemela, ar Esús nuga odummosmala, wegihidba taibuimaladgine, ar ittos marbali.

10. Ar wegihid ba Esús nuga odummosmargua, ga soide: wegine emide, an Pab igar maidba an imaisa, an ga uisadbali, we neggwebur gala, tegi wede Israel neimoga.

11. Pehmar ebinsamalo, pemarga sunmaisadi, ar soisa Isaias Kaiya purba soisad imalede — wegi narmakar mai pehmar gadi, tegi soggua nue wisgumaloe.

12. Napirá, napiragua pehmarga soge weyob imaledele, ar Pab ebo eneggwebur igar sabel mesisadi, Israel nega.

13. Tehgine wehmar napneggi mimiles puguadi, yoho weledoe, tada nakwesiki, tada arguanesiki, temarbalid, yarbarmalad, ar tule tummad Paba ye na wisgumaloe, epentaimaloedi.

14. Ar Paba anga soisa pemarga we yala na ukoe.

15. Tehgi peh marga an soge tulemar Israel gin surmalad kwen nugusurmalale, ega ib nuegan uilemaloeed sorba an neggwebur oduhurmaisamalad sorbali.

16. Tehgine pehmar Agob neggin marmogadi, ehmar abargine namaloe; wemarde tulemar pukidara; ar kudih kudmaloe wehmar abargine kudimaloe igi soilagan achu yobi, igi ibmar turgan sapur abargi kudihi yobi, ar igi soilagan achu mimmigan sibat wawad abargi kudihi yobi, kwen pendako surmala.

17. Peh argan onakidoe, pehmar isdarmaladgine, ar pela pehmar isdarmalad pelolegogoe.

18. Ar ani, an neggwebur wedoe igi tule ibdurgan wedoe yobi eibagan mosale.

19. Ar an neggwebur Pab ebo igarmesisadi, eye, peh pebe esgoro yobi na sadoe, peh konu sibugana esgoroyobi kangue saoe tegi neggweburmar pukidar obelogoe; ar ibmar nikadi, mani Pab ga ukoe, pela ibmar nuegan nikadi we napneggine. Ani imakoe.

20. Weyob, Paba soge ibagwengine tummad odurdailegogoe wehmala; tegi na nugumalar kebe; Paba soge wemargi aibinoe, eye, tulmar Israel neggin surmaladgine.

21. Teги weyob kudoe an neggwebur sigidoe, Israel nega.

22. Wegine we napneggi, we neggwebur sigoe, Pab Agob ebo

igar mesisad saledoe; tegi Erusalen pinelegoe. Ar nibnega gar kangwed we negweburba kudih kudoe; eye, an sunnad pamarba kudih kudoe.

23. Wegine Moises angi sunmaisa, soisagusa: Tule tummad pehmar Pab Tummadi pemarga ner wargwen odegoe, pehmar kwenadgan abargine an yobi; eh wehmar ibmar pela ittomaloe, pemarga sogoedi. Tegi tulemar we nele ittogo surmalad neggwebur abargi parmel-ledoe.

24. Ar napiragua pehmarga soge, pela kuable nergana, eye, ar Samuel akale, a sorbarmalad, napiraguadba angi sunmaisamala.

25. Wegine pehmar nergan e wagana, ar pehmar Israel neggwebur gin maladi; ar Paba pehmar tadgan ebo igar mesisa, tegi Abraham ga soisa: peh wagangala ibmar nuegan uilegoe, pela ekwenadgangala we napnegginmaladi.

26. Ar Paba, an parmiali, pehmarse ga abgayala, pehmar wawargwen sulesa, pehmar isgusmaladi; tegi soggu pehmar emimmigana ebo igar mesisadi.

27. Igargan uisad sorba, tehginge Paba Abraham ebo igar mesisad keb imakoe, soide: Peh wagan ga igar nuegan uiledoe pela kwenadgan napnegginmaladi, Purba Nuegan uilegoed sega, tulemar Israel neggin surmaladgala an ukoe ar we ibmar uilegoedi tulemar Israel negginsulidgala kandiki kuoe pela paiganbali, an neggwebur ononnoledoe, Israel nega.

28. We neggwebur tummad wiledoe, we yargine. Teginiguale, ar pela an igargan abingasale, ekuage isgudmaloe, angine, kannar isgud marbaloe, na tuggin samaloe, Pab tummad soge.

29. Tegi ani ebinsaoe, an neggwebur ebo igar mesisadi; wehmar ebo igar mesisa eibagan nonigidshe na weoe, ar kannar ePab yala ga uiledoena, wede Erusalen yala, napa nega ga urmailesadi, tegi sadegua, Paba soge.

30. Ar ibagandina nonikoe, pela Pab Kaiya purba parsoiledoe.

31. Tegi an penguosurmala, ani Esucristo, Pab Machi; ar Pab se Kormaloe an nuggine.

32. Tehginge edaimalad pinnasur Kaiya Koddemaloe, ar pulale namaidemaloe; ar eibiyagi na taidemaloe.

33. Tehghidba Paba Kannar urbenonikoe, ar Erusalen ga uiledoe, eyala ga uilesadi.

34. Teginewelidaradba na Koddemaloe. ;Pular namaimala, Erusalen nega tule sulid bali; ar Paba wile taisa eneggwebulu, Erusalen pentaisa.

35. Pabtummad esakkua onakuide pela Kuable Gweburmar

taidemaloe; ar pela napneg tirbir naidi, taimaloe, Paba pentailegoedi; ar Paba, ani anmar wargwen nagua.

36. Tehgine wegi narmakar noid imailedoe: ;Kuisgue, kuisgumala, kannale, ar Sion peh ogannoe; pehmarmor nued yomala, Erusalen Gwebur nuedi; kwen pehoe ib isguhed bar nonikosuli!

37. ;Ukkub peh mie; kuidsigue, ar nue sige Erusalen; peh kambu addinnaled esigge, Sion eburnagua!

38. Ar tule tummadsoge: pehmar pinsarsunna uisamala, ar mani suli pentailegoe.

39. Napira, napiragua pehmarga an soge an neggwebur, an nuga wisguoe, eye ibagwengine wisgumaloe, an sunnad sunmake.

40. Tehgine soidemaloe: ;Ibiyobi taile tulemar yarpaigangined kaiya purba nuegan sedanimaloedi; pentaileged igar soionikoe; Sion ga soge: Peh Paba nega takoe.

41. Tehgine pinnasur koled na ittodmaloe nomala, ainimala, wegine nomala, ibisgana mer ebumala, weh abargi nomala, nued na tamala tule tummad nuki sedmaloedi.

42. Ar mel-legi kuaegua nodmaloge; mer wakideyobi nodmaloe; ar tule tummad pehmar idugoe, Paba pehmar iduedga kuoe.

43. Wegi, anga tule arbaed nue pinsaoe; nibnega abingaoe, odummolegoe, ar iduega kuoe.

44. Weyobi tule pukidar peh taisamalad — peh wagar nue taile disulina, tulemar paiganba purbule, tegi tule mimmigan ba pule.

45. Weyob neggweburmar pukidara parmel-ledoe; eh asabin ereymar ekaiyamar bar sunmakosurmala, taidemaloe ibmar kwen taisasurmaladi, kwen ga soiled sulidi, weyob soidemaloe, kuen ittossurmala.

46. Napirá, napiragua peh marga soge we ibmar pela tailedoe, Paba anga soisadi tehgine Paba eneggwebur ebo igar mesisad imakoe, ar an neggwebur kannar ambigudoe Erusalen gine, ar we yala ega uilegoe.

IGAR 21

Paba ibmar saoad oyogedi. Tulemar Israel neggin surmalad nugumaloed, yohe kudoedi. Pab Kaiya purba soisadi tulemar keg nugumalad odurtailemaloedi. Erusalen pinidi.

1. Tegine napiragua pemarga an soge, ibmar pemarga oyogoe eibagan nagunonikoe, we ibmar. Kudsokalile ar an neggwebur na wisoe mimiles puguadgine, Israel nega, wehmar abargine Sion kannar sigoe.

2. Ar wegi wede pemarga na oyodoe — al napira pehmarga soqe, tulemar Israel neggin surmalad, wisgudmalale we ibmar pemarga sogedi, an sunnad soqe, Purba Nued kanguhed bali, Paba pemarga ukoe, tegisoggu tulemar Israel neggin surmalad wisgumaloe we neggwebur Agob etulemoga, (waganmoga) we an neggwebulu, ehmar ononnogoe.

3. Napira, napiragua pehmarga na soqe, ar Paba we ibmar owisogoe — tegi Pab gi weh mar tanikoe peh margala.

4. Tegi Paba ibmar wisid, ba sunna we napneggi neggwebur sigisale, eittolegedbali, pah kanguhed nikadbali, we imbar sunna wemarba nonimogoe, pehmar wagana, ar sunna weyob kudoe Pab ebo neggwebur igar mesisad, ar Israel nega.

5. Tegihidba, ar wemar ibmar emisguagine pehmar abargi, tulemar Israel gin surmaladshe namala pehmar wagan tanimaloedi, Pab tummad iedmaloe, eisgus maladbali.

6. Ar Paba weyob abeye, tulemar Israel gin surmalad, gi nonikoe, ibmar kangued oyogoe, tulemar Israel gin surmaladga, wemala, kuagebar isgusurmalale, nugumaloe, anse taimalo, ar paudisar samala an nuggine an igar maid napiragua wisgumaloe, ar sunna an neggwebur sordaga kumogoe, ar Israel nega.

7. Tegi we ibmar kudele, ar pehmar wagan wisgudmaloe, tegi we oyoledoe, wisgumala gala Paba earbaed imaide, ar tegi neggwebur ebo igar mesisad imakegala wede Israel neggwebur.

8. Ar we ibagangine weyob kudoe ereymar eKaiya pogiledoe, ar ibmar ga suledsulid taidemaloe, ar soidemaloe kwen we ibi ittossurmala.

9. Ah ibagangi Paba ib sadoe, an ulale, ibmar tailedisulidi, ar ibiyob tailedoe wehmar abargine; wehmar abargi tulemar kwengwena ittogosurmala, amba tule paigan ga sogo inigwena.

10. Ar wegi, anga arbamalad esan purba an argangi na seoe; tegi soggu kwen akalogosuli; amba ewagar akalomalo inigwena. Tehgine ani nudakoe, ar an oyogoe imar wisidi, wede nia ba pur tummad ibmar an wisi.

11. Weyobi kudoe, ar tule, an kaiya purba penedi, an gadi, Esucristo, Pab Kaiya purba imaidoe, eh sedoe tulemar Israel gin surmalad sega, kanguhed ukoe. We Kaiya Nued sedegala tulemar Israel gin sulidgala (Moises soisad ba imailedoe) an neggwebur abargine parmeledoe, ar ambo igar mesisadi.

12. Tegi an neggwebur, ar Agob negginmarmogada, tulemar Israel ginsurmalad abargi kudoe, eye, wehmar abargine, igi ailigan Achuyobi, sapurba ibmar turgan abargi kudi yobi, ailigan achu mimmigan, ar Sibad wawad abargi kudih yobi, ar gin

annaledoe, kwen tule wargwen gid pentakosuli.

13. Ar eargan oyodoe, eister maladga, tegi pela kuable eisdarmalad pela se obelolegoe.

14. Eye, ¡tule dar wiledmeloe Israel neggin surmaladi ar nugusurmalale! Ar ibagwen gi kudoe soqe Paba pehmar moli suledoe peh abargine, al pehmar karromar pelolegoe.

15. Ar neggwebur perguoe, peh yargine al pehmar kasdibir omukuledoe.

16. Ar peh yargi tule kiadakaler obelolegoe, al tulemar yamomalad obelolegoe.

17. Pehmar argangi ibmar sobarmalad, pehmar asabinid sumaloe, ar kwen barse kolosurmala pehmar argangi ibmar sobaledshega.

18. Tegi pehmar sapimar pelolegoe, pehmar abargine; pehmar neggweburmar pergudoe.

19. Al weyobi nega kudoe, kakan saed, pergudoe, tulemar yamoed, istar taked, nergan kiatakaler, ar machergan, omegan tikarba nanaed pergudoe.

20. Wayobi kudoe, Paba soqe we ibagangi an neggwebur abargine parmelledoe, pela tulemar nugusurmalale, an Machi sabetse taisurmalale, ar Israel nega.

21. Tehgine abinsaledoe, ar uludoe wemargine, weyobi kudoe Pab widsurmalad abargine, tegihidba kwen ittosurmaladi.

22. Ar isguhed mimalale, kuage nugumalale, an ittoed nega wehmar abargi simaloe; ar anbo igar mesoe, Agob sordaye nuiysalemogoe, wegi weyala ga an uisadi.

23. Tegi an neggwebur pentaimaloe, Agob edulamala, weyobi Israel negginmalad tanimalale, Gwebur sobdemaloe, nuiysaledoe Erusalen pinidi.

24. Tegine an neggwebur pentaidoe, weghidba mimiles pugwadgi we yargine, ambigunonikoe, Erusalen pinid sega.

25. Tegi niba nega kanguhed wehmar abargine aidenonikoe ar abarse ga an nonikoe.

26. Ar we ibagine Paba na arbadoe, eye, ar we Kaiya purba pela parsoilesale we neggweburgine, napiragua pehmarga soqe, we ibagine Paba na arbadoe, pela kuable an neggwebur mimiles puguadgala, eye ablis yokusmalad abargine, ar Paba Erusalengi onosadi.

27. Eye an neggwebur mimiles puguad gi igargan mesledoe, Pab ebogua tegi ga igar nudake gala, sunna an se tagoe, sunna Pabse kormaloe an nuggine.

28. Eye, tegine imailedoe, Paba ebogua igar mesidoe, pela neggweburmar abargine sunna eneggwebur kannar nonikoe, eyar ga uilesmaladshega.

29. Tegine pela neggweburmar namaloe, ar kuaeguae nodosurmala, ar kwen wakideyob nodosurmala, an wehmar abargi an naoe, Paba soge, an iduedga kuoe.

IGAR 22

Cristo soide bali Isaias Kaiya purba soisadi. Isaias 54 ebo nue take.

1. Tehgine we ibmar narmailesad imailedoe: ¡Namake, ar ome, koe keg nikwedi, pehdi kwen mimmigan nikudsuli! ¡Yeher ittoedgi namake, pehdi kwen poni nikudsuli! Ar wede mimmigan nega tule sulidginedi, abirgin nikad kadi tule tummad soge.

2. Pehnega odummoe, ar pehmar maidgi emor odummoe, ibmar suliyob mer tae, pehmar duba esigge, ar peh nega ogannoe.

3. Tegine argan nuedshigi, argan sabbiledsiki odummoe; ar peh wagan yala ga uiledoe, tegi nega tule sulidba ambigudoe.

4. Mer tomgwe, ar kwen obineg kulegosuli; mer isdar ittoe, ar kwenbar obineg salegosuli, tegi peh istar taisamalad, kwe peh bar ebinsaosuli, ar peh machered suli kusadna peh iegoe.

5. Ar peh pentaked, peh Manchered, tule tummad iduedshe kole; ar peh pentakedi, Israel isliguadi, Pab tummadye nugguoe, pela napneg tirbir naidgadi.

6. Igi ome mel-lede yobi ulubgi na pugib pinsadi, Paba se kodsha, ar igi ome nudshugua obal-lesa yobi, peh Pab tummad soge.

7. Ar sigguas mel-ledoe, ar pur tumma wiledailege peh suoe.

8. Wis sigguas an ulusa, an wagar oduggusa pehgine, an wile taked kadequad nikadgi na wile peh taisia, tule tummad soge peh pentakidi.

9. Ar weyobi kudoe igi Noe gi tihi tummad mulusa yobi; igi na soisa yobi Noe gi tihi tummad mulusad kwen bar muhrosuli napneggine, weyob an soisa, peh pogua kwen bar urwosuli.

10. Ar yarmar yokkudoe, tegi sapurmar pergudoe, an sabel kwen perguosuli, kwen osulolegosuli, igar sabel mesisadi an neggwebur ebogua, Pab soge ar wile an peh takedi.

11. ¡Ar tule wiledmalale, purwa tummad gi nodmaladi, ar wile par tailegosulidi! Wegine pehmar akkua nued tailegedgi neg sobdemaloe, pehmar nega enapa akkua nuedgi sobledoe.

12. Pehmar yawag akkuamar yer tailegedgi sobdemaloe, pela kuable pehmar nega akkua nuegan gi sobdemaloe.

13. Ar pehmar mimmimar, Pab ibmar turdaidoe, tegi pehmar mimmigan pogi anbigudoe.

14. Igar innigiguad ba ambaguo, tikasur istar malad gi anbigudoe, bar tomgu osurmala, kuaiyed bar walika kuosuli.

15. Wegi napiragua pehmar pinar anbigudmaloe, ar se an kodshasuli, toa tule peh istar taedemalale; peh ulalale perguoe.

16. Wegine an obinnisa, esgoro sobmaladi, sohgin ogamaladi, ar eibmar sobmalagala, tegi obinnisa we obelogejala.

17. Kingi kwen bar soblegosula, peh pinale; ar pela wabinmala pehgi aibiddemaloe igar amiegala. Wede Pabe ga arbamalad ga uiledoe, ar igar napiraguad angi taniki Paba soje.

IGAR 23

Cristo soisa, narmakoye, eibmar soisadi Nefitas or kardagine, Samuel Lamanita soisad bar megidbali.

1. Ar tehgi emidi pehmarga soje, we ibmar turdakoe. Eye pehmar ga na igar uke, we ibi turdaimaloe nuedgine, ar Isaias Kaiya soisad tummadi.

2. Tegi eh napirá sunmaisa pela we ibmargine an neggweburgadi, Israel nega tehgine nue abelege, eh sunmake tulemar Israel neggin surmaladgala.

3. Tegi na pela ibmargi sunmaisad imaillesa, ar Kaiya purba soilesad pela imailegoe.

4. Tegisoggu an Kaiya purba ittomala, pehmar ga an ibmar soisad narmake; ar eibagansega, ar Pab sogedbali, tulemar Israel neggin surmaladshe namaloe.

5. Ar toa tule an Kaiya purba ittoele, ar nugumalale, tegi paudisar imakele, pentailemaloe, nergan soisamalad turdaimala, ar we ibmar pukidar parsoimala.

6. Tegi Esús weyob kaiya purba soisagua kannar sunmadbali, weyob pela soisa, Kaiya purba marmaillesad abingasmala, ar soisa wegi narmaibimala, an pehmar paid Kaiya purba masulidi.

7. Ar wegihidba Nefi ga soisa: Igar kusmalad narmakar maid peh sedaye.

8. Tegi Nefi se sesgua we igar narmakar maid, ar eh ga uisa, Esús nue taisa ar soisa:

9. Ar napiragua pehmarga soje, ani Samuel Lamanitaga soisa, we neggweburga sogoe, Paba eibagan nonikoe, enuga odummolego angine, Pab sordamar pukidar purgismalad tailedoe, ar igar imaidemaloe. Tegi egidsha: ¿Weyob kudosi?

10. Tegi esordamar (12) soidemala: Eye, tule tummadi, Samuel

napnega owisosa, peh ibmar soisadbali, ar pela ibmar imaillesa.

11. Esús ga soisa: ¿Ibiga pehmar wede narmaisasuli, ar Pab sordamar pukidar turgusadi, ar ibmar imaisadi?

12. Ar Nefi de ebinsasa, wemarde narmaisasuli.

13. Tegi Esús soide wede narmaiye; tegi soggu narmaisa, eigar soisadbali.

14. Ar Esús pela weyob soisagua, Kaiya purba narmailesad, soide odurtaimaloye we ibmar eh soisadi.

IGAR 24

Nefitas marga uilede Malaquias sunmaisadi. Manibo Pabga uked igar. Malaquias 3 ebo nue take.

1. Tehgine ga soisa Pab kaiya purba soisad, Malaquias ga narmaimaloye, ar ede kannar soide baloye, ar weyob soisad sorbali nue ga soidebali. Al we kaiya purba sunmaisad soide: weyob Paba, Malaquias ga soisa: we (tule) an kaiya purba parsoged permidagoe, ede an idu igar nudakoe, ar ukiale ittoed neise nonikoe, we tule amimala, eye tule kaiya purba parsogedi ebo igar mesisadi, wede pehmar ittoe yeherba; wegi tanikoe, tule tummad sorda idued soge.

2. ¿Ar toa tule abinkuisgoue etanikile? ar ¿toa abin sunna kuisguo tailealile? Ar igi soho ibmar okummake yobi tailedoe, tegi morgauk gi mor enuke yobi tailedoe.

3. Tegi sigidoe, igi mani ogolegedyobi sadoe; Lebi mimmigan nudaidoe; igi olo, mani okolegeyobi na imaidoe, sunna tule tummadga ib nuegan na imaidemaloe igar innikiguadbali.

4. Tehgine uda, ar ERusalen Pab ga ib sadoed na nued takoe, igi ebbinnegua yobi, igi ar pirgamar nasa yobi.

5. Tegi ani pehmar se nonikoe igar innikiguadbali; ar emisguagi taisamalad tulemar yamomalad parsogoe, ar machergad, ome na tikarba nanamalad, tegi kakansamalad, tule wilemalad sabsursamalad, ome machered sulid, Pabgan sulid, tule paigan we yargin surmalad istar takele, ar kwen an tomsurmalad tule tummad soisa.

6. Ar ani tule tummadi, kwen kuaisasuli; tegine kwen pergudsuli Agob mimmigana.

7. Pehmar pab gan iban akale, pehmar an igar gi aibaddemala, ar kwen nue taisa surmala. An se taimala, ar ani pehmar se taimogoe, tule tummad sorda idued soisa. Ar pehmar soge: ¿Igi anmar kannar pehse nonikoe?

8. ¿Tule Paba adsursasa? Tegi pehmar an adsursasa. Ar soge: ¿Igi anmar peh adsursasmala? mani poguadgine.

9. Pehmar tule isgana sunnadi ukabsaledmala, ar pehmala pela we yala gi adsursasmala.

10. Manibogquad sedamala an neg sega, an neggi maskul-legged nikwegala; tegi wede ittomala emidina, tule tummad soge, tegi sulile pehmarga nibneg egaosuli, ar pehmar ib nuegan unnidiba uilegoe.

11. Tegi tule istarmalad an kaoe, pehmar ulale, tegi pehmar ibmar tihsamalad kwen isgudsuli, ar pehmar adi nuegan nikudmaloe, yoho eiba moele, tule tummad soge.

12. Ar gweburmar pelaguable soidemaloe, tule nuedi, ar pehmar napa nuedga kudoe tule tummad soge.

13. An kaiya purb peheshegi na pehmar ittomala, tule tummad soge teginigwena pehmar soge: ¿Ibugi na pehgi sunmaisa?

14. Soisamala: Pab ga na pinsar arbarmala: ¿Ar Pab igar nue taisamalana yeherbana ar tule tummad asabin wile ittodi kusmala?

15. Tegi emide tule tummarba na san samalad, tule nuedye ga peh soimala; eye tulemar isgididihid kuisgudmaloe, eye Pab idshodimalad pasurdarledmaloe.

16. Tehgine Pab tomgudimalad mushubmushubbi sunmaidi na kudmaloe; ar tule tummad se koled ittosa, tegi gin pinsalesad. Karda narmarsa. Eh asabinni ar toa tulemar, tule tummad tobgusmaladi ar enuggi pinsamala.

17. Ar an gad ga kuoe, tule tummad soge ibmar nued ibagangi weledoe; ar na sabogoe ar isgusad an iegoe, igi tule emimmigan isgusad iesa, ga ibmar imaidoe.

18. Tehgine pehmar nonimaloe, ar ibmar nued, ib isgana wisgudmaloe, Pab ga arbamalad abargine, tegi ga arba surmarmogad.

IGAR 25

Malaquias Kaiya purba soisad, soiledbali. Elias earbasadi tule tummad eibangi tummad wiledmaloe. Malaquias 4 nue taimala.

1. Wegihidba ibagangi soho yobi kadoe; ar pela tulemar tummar na samalad, eye tulemar idshagua tamalad; ar ibagan nonikoe kummaidoe tule tummad soge, ar teyobi kudoe, kwen emaligan, egagan pedosuli.

2. Ar pehmar an nug tommalad; Machi Nued Kuisgudoe, ede

san suilidiggid se noniggoe; tegi nonimaloe, ar pehmar nue taidemaloe, sibat wawa mimmigana yobi.

3. Tegi tule isganagi annaledoe; ar purú yobi pehmar gin annadmaloe, ani we imakoe, tule tummad soge.

4. Moises igarmaid ebinsamaloe, anga tule arbaed na parmisa, Oreb sega, pela Israel gala.

5. Pab ibagan puled tanikoed iduale, ner Elias, pehmarga an parmidoe.

6. Ar eh; Pabgan pinsaed na mimmigan se nonikoe, ar mimimmar pinsaed nonimogoe epab gansega, mer na tanikir napneg peloegala.

IGAR 26

Cristo soisa pela ibmar kege soilegi tanikidi. Mimmigan purwigana gine Kaiya Purba nuegan soiledoe. Sordamar (12) ibmar imakoedi.

1. Esús weyob we na soisagua tule pukidar puimaladga nue soide; ar pela ibmar nuegan soide, igar tummagana, igi igar purwigana yobi.

2. Ar soide: we igargan narmakaledi pehmar kwen nikus surmala, Paba soisa pehmarga na sogoye; ar Paba eibmar wisidba na owisogoye pehmar wagan tanimaloedgala.

3. Tegi ibmar pela na soisa, eye, kege nega saila unni, ar eh kandikidgi tanikoed ibagansega; eye, napneggi pela ibmar kuoedi, pela ibmar perguoe neg tiopisulidbali, ar napa ber obirmailedoe, ibmar nol-logua yobi, nibnega yokudoe, tegi napnega.

4. Ar ibagan perguoedsega, pela neggweburmar, kwenadgan, Gweburmala, tegi kuapin akar-akar puguad, Pab Tummad asabin Kuisgudmaloe, ehmar nanasmaladba gar igar amiledoe, tegi nued dibe, ar idshaguadibe.

5. Ar nued nanas dibe, sanpurba kadeguadga uiledoe; tegi tule idshagua nanasdibe parmelledoe; nuedgine soiledoe, yobbira igar maidbali, sogwen paidshigi, ar paidba paidshibali, ewile takedbali, igar nue maid ba Cristo imaidoe ar napneg nagusa idue kudigua.

6. Tehgine kwen sokwengid narmailed suli we karda maidgine, Esús ibmar napiraguad odurdaisedi we neggwebulu.

7. Ar wegi Nefi Kaiya purba narmailesad pur melu mai, we ibmar odurdaisadi.

8. Tegi wegi na ibmar narmaisad, pur idshe neggwebulu odurdailesa, an narmaisasa we neggwebur kannar sedagegala,

tulemar Israel neggin surmaladgi taniki, Esús Kaiya purba soisedbali.

9. Teги wemar ibmar abingasmalale, ar abelege idue wisgumala, tegi ulubgi pensulid nikad wilub takedi, na penguosurmala, tegi gar ibmar tummgagan soiledoe.

10. Ar we ibmar wisgubisurmalale, ibmar tummgagan bargar soilego suli, ena wiledmaloe.

11. Wegihidba na nue narmak sokalina, Nefi Kaiya purba gi maidi, ar tule tummad anga ised nasisa soide; wilub tailegoloe ulubgi pensuled, an neggwebulu.

12. Tehgine ani Mormón, ibmar na narmake tule tummad anga soisad. Ar emide an Kaiya purba pelosa, ibmar anga soisad imaidoe.

13. Tehgine wisgubi an pehmar abemala, tule tummad neggwebur odurdaisadi, iba pahagua; ar we sorbali pali bali na ibmar soidi kude, al palibali madu mimidi na kude, tegi unasa, ar mimisa.

14. Weyobi mimmigan purwigana odurdaisa, tulemukidar puguadgine ga sunmaisa, ar ga eigar maid imaisa wemargala; tegi na sunmaidemala, ar soidemala igargan tummgagana epabgangala, neggweburga ibmar tummgagan soisadbali; ar na pasur sunna sunmake imaisa mimmigana.

15. Tehgine nibneise nakuisad sorba — kannar na ibmar oyosa, ar Pabse kannar nadbali, tulemar ueledimalad nudasa, naipisgarmalad, nudaisa, ibiya surmalad ga ibiya egasa, uaya yal-lirmalad maga itto imaisa, poni kala gwensuli niymalad nudaisa, ar tule wargwen purgismalad abargi odulosa, tegi na epurba kanguhed na oyosa, ar Pab se nade.

16. Wegihidba ah panginge tule pukidar ambigunonimala, ar ittosomal, taisamarbali, we mimmipurwigana, eye ar pur pibiguad na sunmaisa marmoga ibmar ittole sulidgine; tegi ibmar na soisamalad, tule wargwen gid ga soiled suli narmaimalodeye.

17. Tehgine Esús sordamar na wesad we ibagangi paudisar imaidemala, ar tule ba nagubimalad wehmar odurdaidemala; tegi paudisar imaillesale Esús nuggine, Purba Nued se ubononiki.

18. Ar wehmar taisamala, ar ittosmarbali ibmar soiledisulidi, ar kwen gar soiledsuli narmaimalodeye.

19. Teги na odurdaidemala, igargan maid imaidemarbali, ar pela pulagua na imaidemala, igar nued maldi mushubmushubi.

20. Ar pela ibmar imaisamala, igi Esús ga soisa yobi.

21. Ar paudisar imaillesmalad Esús nuggine, Cristo ittoed neiyenuggusmala.

IGAR 27

Esucristo eittoed nega na nuimaisa. Paba pela na ibmar narmaisa. Tulemar ga napi igar meiledoe karda na narmaimaloedbali.

1. Tegi Esús sordamar, Pab igarba sunmaidi na kudmala, ibmar ittosomalad, ar taisamalad, teg paudisar imaidemarbali, Esús nuggine, ar ambigudmala, kandigid ba Pabse kodshamala, ar amarga wis ised nasismala.

2. Ar Esús kannar se nonibali, ar Pabse ibmmar egidsamalad ulale; tegi Esús noniki abarsega, ar ga soido: ¿Ibu pehmar ga uibi pela, an, abemala?

3. Tehgine gar soidemala: Tule Tummad ye anmar wisgubimala, igi nuisamaloe we ittoed nega, ar we neggwebur na egis mala, nue wisguhegala we ibi.

4. Ar tule tummad abin imaide: Napira, napiragua pehmarga an soge: ¿Ibigar sunna we neggwebur urwesunna, we ibmar ulale?

5. ¿Kaiya purba narmakaled. Kwen absos surmars, ar soge pehmar Cristo nuga sedi samaloe, wede an nuga? Ar we nuiba nuggumaloe, ibagan napidgine.

6. Tegi tule an nug sedihle, ar sopedba nanadihle eperguedsega, wede pentailegoe ibagan pergudele.

7. Tehgine ib imakalile, an nuggi imakoe weyobi ittoed nega, an nuiba nugguoe; ar Pabse egidele, an nuggine, ittoed ga purba nued ukegala an nuggine.

8. Ar iggudosunna an ittoed nega, anbali nuisulile? Ar ittoed neg sogwen Moises ye nugale, al wede Moises gado ittoed nega; tegi tule wargwen nug, nuidibe ittoed nega ar ahagaddo; tegi an nuiba nugale, ar ittoed nega angaddo, ar an igarmar maidba nue sigisa.

9. Napira, ar napiragua pehmarga an soge, pehmala an igargan maidba dihmala, tegi soggu nugimakele an nuiba nuisamaloe; tehgine ar Pabse egisele ittoed neg gala, Paba pehmar ittomaloe, ar an nuggi imaimalale.

10. Ar ittoed nega an igar maidba sihile, ar Paba eibmala pehmarga oyodoe.

11. Tegi an igarba sihsulile, unni tulemar imakedi, ar nia igardibe, napiragua pehmarga an soge, siguas eigar megidoe, ar wegi epergued iba nonikoe, ar pergudoe, mel-ledoe soho abargine, tegi Kannar Kwen siynonikosuli.

12. Ar ibmar imaisad ba naoe, eibmar imaisadba, wiledbaloe; ebinsamala, tegi pehmarga na ibmar soisadi.

13. Wegine pehmarga an igar uisa, ar we Kaiya purba maid

pehmarga na uisa; Pab sogedba an napneise noniki, an Eh an parmiali.

14. Ar an Paba, an parmiali nagrusgi purgega turguegala; tegi nagrusgi nai purgisgua kannar turgusa, tegi ani sunna tulemar an se na sedagegala, ar tulemar pela sunna turgumarmogoe, Paba weyob sunna odulogoe, an asabin igar ga amiledoe, eh nanas maladbali, ar nued dibe, ar isguhed dibe.

15. Ar aulale an Kannar turgusa, tehgine Pab purba kanguhedbali, an se pela tulemar sedagoe, eibmar na imaisadba ga igar bar amiledoe.

16. Ar wegididba na isguhed misale, tegi an nuggi paudisar imaisale, nuguo; . tegi nued kudihi kudele, wegi Pab asabin an ibmar widsulid ga sadoe, ani we ibagan napidgi napnegga igargan napi palamidele.

17. Tegi tule wargwen, igargan maidba nue disulile, pergudoe, ar sohogi parmeele, wegididba kwen bar nohosuli, Pab igar innigigua maid ulale.

18. Ar wede we Kaiya purba ehde uisa tulemar mimmigangala; ar tegi Soggu an sunmaisad, imailedoe; ar kwen kagansuli, unnila pela eKaiya purba imailedoe.

19. Tehgine ib isgana nibneise togosuli; ar tegisoggu tule wargwen kwen se togosuli, unnila tule emor an ablisgi enuisadi, eKuage ulubgi pensulid nikadbali, isgusad pela na misale, ar nued soged ba nanadihile.

20. Ar wede igar maidi: Isguhed mimala pela pehmala, napneg tirbirnaidi, ar an se taimala, paudisar samala an nuggine, ar nugumala, Purba Nued uiledoe, tegi ibagan pergudele, an asabin Kuisgumalagala sansulidigidgine.

21. Tegi napira, napiragua pehmarga ansoge, wede, an igar maidi; pehmar ibmar wismala, an ittoed neggi ibmar imailededi, ar pehmar an taise imake weyobi, imaimarmogoe, ar wehmar an taisamalad pehmar imaimarmogoe.

22. Tegi sogga wede pehmar imaimarmogale, tule nueganga kudoe, ar yohose nibneise namaloe.

23. Narmaimala ibmar taisamalad, ar ittosomaladi, unnila ibmar ised pehmarga nasiysad narmaimalosuli.

24. We neggwebur ibmar imaisad, narmake, yohoe ibmar samaloedi, teyob narmailes bali ibmar imaisamaladi.

25. Tehgine wegi karda narmailesad, ar narmarlebaloed, weba igar ga amiledoe, we neggwebur gala, ar weba wehmarga owisoledoe ibmar imasadbali we tulemar.

26. Wegine, Paba pela ibmar narmaisa; tegi soggu napnega igar napi amiledoe, karda narmailedmaidbali.

27. Tehgine pehmar nue ittomala, we neggwebur tummagan ga pehmar nuisaledoe, an igar ga mesidoe, napiraguad ba uiledoe. Tegisoggu ¿tule igid ga na kumaloe? Napiragua pehmarga an soge an sunna pehmar tamala.

28. Ar emide Pab se na naoe Tegi napiragua pehmarga an soge, an nuggi Pabse ibmar egisele, pehmarga uilegoe.

29. Tegi soggu, egise, ar abingamala; kole, pehmarga egalegoe; ar tule egise abingaoe; tegi se koler ga egalegoe.

30. Ar wegihidba, an na nue yeher ittoe, ar pela guablegua na welidar ittoe, pehmar ulala, ar tulemar we ibaganginedi; eye, ar Paba yeher ittoe, tegi pela kuable angermar nuegan gala, pehmar ulale we pirgaganginedi; ar tule wargwen gid perguosuli.

31. Wegine nue wisgumaloe, ar tule emi tula kudidihidi, ga an soge; tegi wehmar wargwen gid kwen yokuosurmala; ar na nue yeher ittoe wehmarbali.

32. Tegi wegine nue na pugib ittoe, wagan soipakedgine, we ga soiledoe, ar eh se wiledmaloe igi machi isgusadyobi; ar pehmar an uimaloe manigine, ar orgine, pela udubi kuedi, ar tulemar addursamalad addursadoe. Tegi we ibagangine an tainonikoe, pehmar ibmar imaisamalad, kannar pehmarga obinoe.

33. Tehgine Esús weyob sunmaisad sorbali, esordamargala (12) soisa: yawagba peh toige, ar yawag yatada, tegi igar mata pibisule, ahdi neiy tule osuloged se nad sunna, ar aigargine tule pukidar ba nadabbi. Ar yawag osogua, tegine igar ganawaguadi purba keig pergued nikue, ar tule pogua a igardi par amimaloe, ar mudikidba nonikile tule wargwen gid bar arbasuli.

IGAR 28

Ambe kaga poguad ga ekuage pinsamaladba ga igar uilesa. Warbahagua sulesa napneggi kudi kuegarmala Pab machi tagedsega. Warbahaguadga ibmar taile disulid gar oyolesa. Ar purgedgi kwen akarguosuli, tegi kwen oakalogosurmala.

1. Tegine Esús weyob sunmasgua esordamarga soide wawargwenadgala, ar soede: ¿Ibu pehmar abemar ye, Pabse an naded sorbali.

2. Ar pela abinsasmala, unnila warbahaguad kwen soisasuli: anmar abemala, tulemar pergudele, arbaed pelomarmogoe, tegi peh anmar se kodsamaladgine, sunna pehse kuae namaloe, peh neisega.

3. Tegi eh soide: Pehmar tule nuegana. We abemalad an ibmala, tegi soggu, pehmar pirga tula kuhile kaga pogua nikale, an neise

namaloe, ar an walig neiy pogid (ittogoe) amioe.

4. Ar ga sunmaisagua, warbahaguad se adaide, ar soisa: ¿Ibu imaibi pehmar an abege, pehmargala, Pab se an nadsogele?

5. Tegi kuage gine pugib pinsadmala, ar keg na soimala ibmar abemaladi.

6. Ar eh de soide: wegi pehmar pinsaed an wisi. Uan an sabgusad abesad yobi pehmar abemarmoga, we tule ambo arbasa an igarbali, an udios mar a bargi turgusa.

7. Tegi soggu pehmar tule nuegana, ar kwen purged ittogosurmala, unnila pehmar Kudihi Kudoe Paba pela ibmar imaisadsega tulemar mimmigangala.

8. Ar purged kúen ittogosuli; unnilagua ani nibneggi mai aidealile san purged nikad kuaidoe, san kege purged abingaoe, ar kabideyobi na ittogoe; tegine an Pab neggine pemarga purba nuegan uiledoe.

9. Tehginbali, kwen nunmaked ittogosuli napneggi kudihile, wile ittogosuli, unnila napneg isguhed ga pugib ba ittogoe; tegi pehmar ibmar abemalad pela na imakoe, pehmar na abesmala tulemar an se tagedi, napneg naid gine.

10. Ar we ulale yeher ittomaloe; an Pab neggi siydabmaloe; eye, pehmar pela welidar ittomaloe, Igi Paba pela werguhed anga uisayobi, ar an sunna kumarmogoe, igi ani Paba yobi, tegi Paba, ani wargwennagua.

11. Tehgi Purba Nued, Pab tummad, ani parsoge, ar Paba Purba Nued uke tulemar mimmigan gala, an ulale.

12. Ar weyob imaisa, sunmaisad sorbali, Esús wehmar wawargwen eargan gi na ebusa, ar warbahaguad di kwen ebusa sulí, al pemaloedi, tegi na nade.

13. Wegihidba nibnega argade, wemarde niba nagguidmala, tegi ibmar ittosomalaisamarbali kege bar kannar tailegedi.

14. Tehgine kwen gar soiled sulí we ibgi summako deye, Kanguhed Kwen gar uiled surmarbali, we ibmar ittosomalad, taisamalad, bar sogegala.

15. Ar kwen na soisa surmar bali, san nikadibe, ar surdibe; wegi take saele wehmar kuaisa yobi tailege, san kege purgedgala, Paba ibmar sunna take garmala.

16. Ar weyob kude kannar eigargan gar uilesmala imaidemala napneggine; teginiguale, kwen soisasurmala ibmar taisamalad, ittosomalad, nibneg akar igar ga uilesmalad ulale.

17. Tegini ar napneggi kudihi na kudmala san purgaled niydibe, ar san keg purged dibe, eibagan san kuaisad sorbar, ar na nue widsuli.

18. Unnila na wisi igar kusad maidbali, we yargi kudihi kumala, earbaed na imasmala, pela neggweburmar abargine, paudisar imaisa ittoed neg sordamar omelode, ibmar odurdaisa ittosomaladi; tegi paudisar imasmargua, Purba Nued abingasmala.

19. Ar tulemar esordasurmalad esgaryagi medemala, tegi kwen akalossurmala egalu ga ayalid se tae.

20. Tegine napa yaba odolesmarbali, Pab Kaiya purba bali napa yaba mai kannar nosmala ar purba kanguhed nikadba napyaba mai noddamala; tegisoggu tikasur tiymardibe kwen akargusurmala.

21. Ar ila pahagua soho yaba mel-lesmarbali, kwen akar kudsurmala.

22. Tegi ila pogua ibmar tulad ursirmalad abargi mel-lesmala; ar wegihidba mimmigana yobi we ib tuladgi todosmala, igi sibadpurwimalad yobi gi todosmala, kwen akalos surmala.

23. Ar weyobi kudihi nakusmala Nefi neggweburgine, Cristo igargi sunmaidi kumala, tulemar we yargin maladgala; ar Pab ba nagudmala, Cristo ittoed neg sordaga kumala; tegi weyob neggwebur na nugudmala, tulemar we ibagangin maladi, Esús Kaiya purba soged bali.

24. Tegi wede an obedoe, Mormón, narmasad we ibmar gine emidega.

25. Wegi na nue narmag soggalina, tule warbahaguad nuga, purged ittogo surmaladi, ar tule tummad anga ised nasiysa, tegi soggu na narmakosuli, ar napneggi oduggulesa.

26. Ar wegine, an taisa, tegi Ehmar anse arbimala.

27. Tegi wede, tulemar Israel neggin surmalad abargi kudihi kudmaloe, ar wehmar aku taimaloe.

28. Udios mar abargi Kudih Kudmarbaloe, tegi wehmar de aku taidemarmogoe.

29. Tehgine tule tummad pinsad dibe ibagandi noniki, eibmar wisid wegihidba igar gar uiles malad imaidemaloe, pela Israel ablis mimiles puguad abargine, ar pela neggweburmar, kwenodgad, kuabinmar, ar Gweburmala tegi wehmar abargi tule pukidar. Esús se sedmaloe, eibmar abesmalad imaillegegala, ar aukinbali kanguhed nikadba gar sogegala Paba wehmar abargidihye.

30. Ar igi Pab angermar yobi; tegi Pabse koler Esús nuggine sunna ib oyoge tulegala we nued takele.

31. Tegihidbali ibmar tummagan tailedi surmalad imaisamala, yohoe ibagan tanikidsega a iduale, ar pela kuable, Cristo asabin kuisgudabmaloe.

32. Eye, tulemar Israel neggin surmalad igar imaidemarmogoe, ibmar tummagan ar tailedisurmalad, ibagan napidgi igar par amiledoed iduale.

33. Tegi pehmar pela karda narmailesad niymala, Cristo igar tummagan imaisad soina, wismala, Cristo ibmar soisadbali, we ibmar napiraguadba kudoe.

34. Ar ꞑtuledar wiledoe Esús Kaiya purba ittogosurmalad, ega Kaiya purba parsoimalad ittos surmarbalid! Tule Esús Kaiya purba kwen abingasulid, tegi eh tule parmialid kaiya purba parsogega abingan surmarbali; ar eh de kwen abingaosuli; ar tegisoggu. Eh na abingaosuli, ibagan napidgine.

35. Ar mer bur kualulesana nabirina. ꞑTegisoggu pehmar Pab Tummad igar maid ittossurmala, ar tulemar gin annadmala, we sogedba sunna pentailegoena?

36. Tegi wegine wehmar ga na sunmasad, Paba wehmar susa — ar warbahguad nibneggi naguidmala — ar na widsuli, esan kuaisadibe, kege bar purgedgala.

37. Wegihidba na narmaisad sorba, tule tummad se egidsa, ar eh anga soisa sanga an oguasa, tegisulina ar purged ittomaloena.

38. Tegi soggua, mer purged ittomalagala, na sanga oguasa, mer nummaged ittoegala, unnila na pugib ittogoe napneg isgusad ulale.

39. Tehgine wede san ogualesa, weyob kuosuli ibagan napidgine; ar wehmar san kuaisa, ar nia mer pinsaed kaegala, kwen akalogosurbali; san purba nued imalesa, ar napneggi kwen akalos surmarbali.

40. Ar wegine kudih kudmaloe, Cristo igar napi bar amiedsega, tegi we ibagangi san na kuaidemaloe bur tumma webali, ar Pab neggi abingaledoe, mer bar noegala, unnila Pab tummad weliguar kudih kadguoe.

IGAR 29

Mormón owisosa tulemar Pab kaiya purba ittos surmaladi, tegi tule tummad earbaed.

1. Tegi emide wegí pehmarga an soge, tule tummad ibmar wisidba igar amidoe, tulemar Israel neggin surmaladgala ekaiya purba nonikoe, esoisadbali, tegi soggu na igar imaidoe Paba igar mesisadi Israel mimmimar ebogua, ekannar obinononiggoe napneisega ega uilesadi.

2. Ar wisgumaloe tule tummad kaiya purba nergan parsoesad, pela imailedoe; ar kwen sogo surmala, Israel mimmigansega tule tummad tanikid yokusa.

3. Tegi mer na kuager pinsamala, pinsale ar wegihidba tule tummad ebinsadoe Israel mimmimar ebo igar imaisadi.

4. Ar we Kaiya purba pehmar nai taidemalale kwen isdar taked tailesuli, ibagan suidi tule tummad mesisa, ar igar súnsoged argan nued siki kuisgudoe; tegi wegine we ibagangine eibmar imaisad isdar taidemalale, eh de pehmar palegidoe.

5. ¡Tule dar wiledoe Pab ibmar imaisad isdar taimalad; eye tule wiledoe Cristo osulodmalad ar eibmar imaisadi!

6. Eye, ¡Tuledar wiledoe Pab ibmar oyosad osulodmalale, owisolesad, purba nuegan uilesad osulodele, ar tule sogele, tule tummad bar ibmar oyosuli, owisosuli, kuabinmar, tule nudaimalad, tegi purba Nued Kanguhed osulodmalale.

7. Eye ¡Tule wiledmaloe we ibagangine na wargwen mani onaidele, ar Esucristo kwen imaisuli, ibmar toiledisuledi! Ar tule weyob sogele, igi mimmi isganaga kuoe, ar wehmar wile tailegosurmala, Cristo soisa.

8. Eye udios mar isdar kwen bar tailedosuli, kwen gin todolegosuli, teyobi kudbaloe Israel tulemala; Paba na ebinsadoe, ebo igar mesismaladi, ar wehmar imaidoe na soisamaladi.

9. Tegi soggu mer pinsamaloe Paba argan nued siggi, argan nued siggi kuisgumalodeye, mer eigar sogedba imakegala, igar mesisad na sadoe Israel tulemar ebo imaisadi.

IGAR 30

Mormón kole tulemar Israel neggin surmalad nugumala.

1. ¡Ittomala Israel neggin surmalad, ar Esús Kaiya purba nue ittomala, Pab tummad Machi tuladi, anga soisa Kaiya purba sogoe pehmargine sunmainaidi! Ar wegi Eh anga soisa, narmaiye, soide.

2. ¡Taimala, pehmar kuable, Israel neggin surmaladi isgusmalad; ar ibmar idshagua imaidid mimala, pehmar kakan saed, ar tule tododihid, masherad ar ome gin nonodihidi, igar tugguar sadid, Paba suli kudidihid, tule kindaked, nergan isgudidihid, isdar emar taked, urwedidihid, tegi pela pehmar isgudidid, ar an se tage, paudisar imaimala an nuggine, isguhed mimalagala tegi Purba Nued nikumaloe, pehmala an neggwebur sordaga kumarmogoe, ar wemarde Israel negginmaladi.

NEFI IGAR SOIPAKE NEFI KAIYA PURBA

NEFI MACHINA, ESUCRISTO ESORDA WARGWENA

NEFI NEGGWEBUR GI SUNMAIMAI DI EIGARGAN

KUSMALADBALI

Cristo ittoged nega nasgude. Nefitas, Lamanitas Pab sordaga na kudmala. Pela Yopira ibmar nikudmala. Pirga tulataled ila pake nega nued selesa, tehgine na isgudmala. Amos, Ammorón Kaiya purba narmakar maid nue osabodmala.

1. Tegi pirga turbaha kaga pake ar pirga turbaha kaga tale nadedgine; wegihidba. Esús sordamar (12), eittoed nega nue eigargan mesidmala weyobi imaide pela napneggine, ar isgusmalad na nugudmala napiraguadgine, paudisar imaidemala, Esús nuggine; tegi Purba nued abingadmala.

2. Ar pirga turbaha kaga nerguagine pela tulemar. Pab sordamarga. Kudmala napneggine, Nefitas ar Lamanitas; wehmala urwed suli nanadmala, ar nued kudihi kudmala.

3. Tegi pela tulemar yobbira ibmar nikudmala, ar tule mani ibed, wileged suli; tule maigan, tule eittoleged kudihid suli, unnila pela tulemar nued tamaladbi.

4. Tegi pirga turbaha kaga kuhile, napneggine pogidnagudbali.

5. Ar Esús sordamar (12) ibmar tailedisurmalad tummagan imaidemala, tehgine uelemalad nudaidemala, purgismalad odulode, mali pisgarmalad nudaidemala, ibiya surmalad onikudmala; uwaya atiarmalad egasa, tegi ibmar tailedisurmalad imaidemala tulemar mimmimar abargine, unnila Esús nugginbi imaidemala.

6. Tegi we pirgamargine nega pogid nagude; eye pirga tulataled ila kwena kaga pakebakagine.

7. Ar tule tummad napnega onasode; Eye neggwebur paigan soplede, neg kummasmaladgine.

8. Eye, ar Sarahemla neggwebur tummad kannar soblede.

9. Tegi neggweburmar pukidar taisamala, napa, tihigi nagude; tegi soggu We neggweburmar kege bar sobleh.

10. Ar Nefi neggwebur na kandiki sigide, ar nasgude, Gwebur yeher tailenade.

11. Tegi na abirgin nikudmala, ar abirgin nikudmarbali, ibmar nuegan abingadmala (nikudmala) Pab tummad ebo igar mesisadbali.

12. Ar Moises igargan maidba kwen bar nanad surmala, Pab tummad igargan maidba na ib imaidemala, Pab tummad ga uisadbali ised masga naside Pabse Kordi Kudmala, ittoed neggi ambigudih Kudmala.

13. Ar neggweburgi tulemar urwed pergude, nega pogilede; tegi Esús sordamar (12) ibmar taile di surmalad imaidemala.

14. Tehgine pirga tula kuhile nasa; eye, ar pirga tulataled ila kwen sega, tegi Esús sordamar (12) Pab nega pado susadgine, unnila warbahaguad pelesmalad bi kudimala ar paid warbogua esorda sulesa, ar wehmar inale; tegi pukidar pad tulemar wehmar ibaganginmalad purgismala.

15. Ar weh yargine nega pogid nagusa, neggwebur, Pab tummad sabed nikadbali.

16. Tegi isdar taimalad suli, urwedsuli, abirgin noed surmala, kagán saed, kindagéd suli, ar tegi soggu neggwebur baid yeher taileged suli, Pab argangin ibmar obinnilesadi paid suli.

17. Tule adsursaed suli, kintaged suli, Lamanitas suli, ar tule paigan surbali, unnila Cristo mimmiganbi, unni wargwen na Kuayobi Paba nega abingamaladi.

18. ¡Ar ibiyobi Paba ibmar nuegan ga uide! Tegi tule tummad eibmar obinnisad ga uide; Paba napnega onasgude, pirga tula taled ila pah nanasadgine. Ar tulemar kebe abingusmaladgine, pado Cristo purgisad sorbali, tegi we yargine urwedsuli.

19. Ar Nefi di purgisa igar kusmalad osabosadi (ar neg kusmalad na sedisunna Nefi Kaiya purbargine) tegi Machi Amos ahagine na sesmoga; ar Nefi Kaiya purba maidgi na mesidmoga.

20. Tehgine pirga tula pahabag kaga pakegine nega pogid amba nagude; unnila siguas Pab igar maidba na nódmala, ar Lamanitas kannar tailearmala we yargine.

21. Ar Amos purgismoga (pirga tulataled ila kwen kaga turbakebaka Cristo tanikoed iduale), ar emachi, Amós, na sesmoga igar kusmalad maidi; Nefi Kaiya maidgi narmasmoga, we Kaiya purba maidgi narmasmoga.

22. Tegine pirga tula taled ila pake nasa; ar pela tulemar idumalad purgisa; wis wawargwen napi kudih.

23. Ar ani, Mormón, wisgubimar an, pehmar abege, napneggine tulemar mergude, tegi soggu we yargi tulemar pukidar ambigude, ar mani ibegan ga. Kudmala, ar Cristo ga ibmar uisamalad ulale.

24. Tegi we pirgamar sikuas nadedgine, tule wargwen wehmar abargine na san ogánnode, ar mor yeher taileged na yode, ar nasidmala, we napneggi ibmar yole disulid na yode.

25. Ar weh pîrgamargine ibmar nuegan niymalad na midmala ibmar yobbira nikadi.

26. Tegi aka-akar tulemar mimilede, ar Pab ittoed nega sobdemala maniga imakegala; ar Cristo ittoed nega napiraguad osulodmala.

27. Tehgine pirga tulataled ila pake kaga ambe nadedgine, pado we yargine ittoed nega pukidar sigide; eye ittoed neimar eigargan maid, Cristo wisye na soimalana, teginiguale purmelo eigargan maid bar imaisurmala, tegi soggu igar isgana imaidemala, igar iséd igar nuegan ga imaidemala ar nuedsuli.

28. Ar we ittoed nega mergude eisguhedbali, tegi nia ekuage pinsamalad kade.

29. Tegi paid ittoed nega sihbali Cristo osulodi; a wede Cristo ittoed nega napiraguad esordamar palegin narmala, emer guhedbali, tegi Cristo pensurmaladbali, tegi isdar tailedmala ibmar tailedisulid imaidih maladbali, wehmar abargine.

30. Tegine eigargan kanguhed imaidemala, Esús sorda margine (12) wehmar abargi pelesmaladi, ar esgaryagine medemar bali, Pab Kaiya purba kanguhed weh marba Kudihi, esgaria ga argad tae, nosmalale neggwebur abargine ibmar tailedisulid imaide tamala.

31. Teginiguale ar weyob ibmar ibmar imaidamar inigwena tulemar na kuage isgudmala, oburgebi tamala, Igi udios mar Erusalengi Esús oburgisayobi, esoisad bali.

32. Ar soho abargine méde tamala, tegi kwen akargudsurmala.

33. Ar tehginbali ibmar turgan ursilid puguadyagine mel-led tamarbali, mimmimar yobi gi todod tamala igi sibat purwigana yobi saddamala tegi kwen akar kudsuli nodtamala.

34. Teginiguale, neggwebur etulamar na ekuage nue isgude, ar nergan, ner tummagan isgana nikad bali, ehmar. Kuage idshode, ittoed neg paigan siegala, tegi igar isgana imakegala. Ar Esús Gwebur wisode; tegi Esús neggwebur kwen abin imaisasuli, tulemar nue isgude, Pab igar pengudmala, tegi pîrgamardi nue ga isgud marsunna, ar tula taled ila pake kaga turbaha nadedgine.

35. Ar we pîrgagine, eye pirga tula taled ila pake kaga turbaha kaya kwensag, tule pukidar na mimiledmala.

36. Tegi weyobi we pirga de kudsunna, tula tangwen Nefitas marye nuggude, ar wehmarde Cristo pensurmaladi napiraguadgine; ar wemarde Lamanitas ye nuga, etula paigan (esordamar) nuymarbali, Agobitas, Osebidas ar Soramididas;

37. Ar tehgine Cristo sordamar sunnad (Esús sordamar (3)

warbaha wehmar abargine kudimala) enuimala Nefitas, Acobitas, Osefitar tegine Soramitas.

38. Tegine tulemar Pab igar obaddemalad nuimala Lamanitas, Lemuelitas, Ismaelitas ye, ar wemarde kwen iedsurmala, unnila Cristo Kaiya purba wismaladgine na uludmala, tegi emimmimar odurdaidemala, mel-legi ittomalagala, igi epabgan gi igargan taniki yobi.

39. Ar ehmar paba isgudmaladba, isgudmarmoga, igi kebe kusmalad yobi. Odurdaisamala Pab tummad mimmimar isdár takegala, teyob bali Lamanitas mar mimmimar isdár takegar odurdáisamala Nefitas mimmimar.

40. Tegi pirgamar tula taled ila pake kaga turpake kaga tale nasa, ar we yobi neggwebur mar eigargan kude, ar tule isgana mergude. Pab neggwebur bali.

41. Ar amba ittoed nega sobdemala, ibmar yeher tailedba sobdemala (mani, olo) teyobi weh pirgamar nasa.

42. Tegi weyob kude neggwebur tulemar iskusmalad na arba ke igargan isgana mesidmala Gadiantón igala.

43. Ar na kuagegine tummar na imaidemala, Nefi neggwebur ye nuga, mani nikudmaladba nue isgudmala, ekwenadgan Lamanitas isdár taidemala.

44. Tegi Pab sordamar (12) nue pugib ittodmala, napneg isgus naidbali.

45. Tegine pirga tula taled ila nergua nadedgine, Lamanitas, Nefitas nue na isgudmala.

46. Ar Gadiantón sordamar adsursamalad mergude, we yargine; Unnila Esús sordamarbi (12) tulenuegan Kwe, Tegi neggwebur olo, mani na osabodmala, ibmar nikad neiy paid se na uidemala.

47. Tegi pirga tuladaled ila nergua kaga tulatale (ar we neggwebur amba isgude) Amos purgisa, ar ekwenad Ammarón we igar narmakar maid na sesa.

48. Ar pirga tula taled ila nergua kaga turbo nasadgine Ammorón Pab purba nued gin ubononiki igar sabed maid osabosa, eye pela igargan sabed maida tadgan akar taniki di tegi Cristo arbid sorbalid sega.

49. Tehgine Pab sogedba osabosa ar kannar yoedse nodabbigala, Acob wagangala, nega owisolesadbali, ar tule tummad ib soisadbali tegi weyob Ammarón Kaiya purba narmasa pelosa.

MORMÓN KAIYA PURBA

IGAR 1

Mormón ga Ammorón igargan sabed uisa — Pila tummad nosad ar isgudmala — Pab sapingan warbahaguad (3) pangudmala — Mormón obademala mer Pab Kaiya purba parsogegala — Abinadi ar Samuel Lamanita nega owisosad tailede.

1. Emide ani, Mormón, wis sikuas na soimoga ibmar ittosal, ar taisadi tegi ani nuisaoe Mormón Kaiya purba narmakaled.

2. Ar ebinsagua pirgamar Ammarón igargan sabed odokusadgine, tule tummad sogedbali, an tainoniki (an pirgambe nika ebinsae, an neggwebur ibmar wisid na nue turda kali) ar anga soisa; an peh takele sapingua puleba, ar basur ibmar pela turdake.

3. Tehgine nue ebinsaoe ibmar peh taisad we neggweburgine ar pirga turgwen kaga pake nikusale Antuna yar se peh naoe, yar mul-lu-gua nuga Shim ye; Ahagine igar sabed narmakaled an osabosa, we neggweburgadi, tule tummad soged ba na imaisa.

4. Ar wegihidba na peh sedoe Nefi Kaiya purba narmakar maid; tegi pia peh nadsogele paigan obegoe; ar Nefi Kaiya purba narmailesad gi mesmogoe neggwebur gi pela ibmar taisadi.

5. Tegine ani Mormón ani Nefi gi taniki (ar an pab nuga Mormón ye) nue na ebinsasa Ammarón anga soisadi.

6. Tehgine pirgambe kagá kwenság an nikadgine, an paba tada nagwesiki an sesa, eye, Sarahemla yar sega.

7. Pela we yargine nega pukidar soblesa, edulamar de pukidar kwe, igi ukubba nika yob mergwe.

8. We pirgagine urwed tummad nagusa Nefitas mas pogua, ar esordamar Nefitas, Acobitas, Osebitas tegi Soramitas; we ulu de Lamanitas ebogua, Lamanitas sordamar de Lemuelitas, ar Ismaelitas.

9. Lamanitas, Lemuelitas, tegi Ismaelitas, nuggusa Lamanitas ye; tegi sordamar soibogua nuga Nefitas, tegi Lamanitas ye.

10. Weyobi neg urwed nagude Sarahemla, yargine, Sidón tihwar nabali.

11. Tehgine Nefitas sordamar onmaisa mili pahagua. Ar we pirgagine na uludmala, Lamanitas kalagusa Nefitas mar sega, ar sorda pukidar kirgusa.

12. Ar Lamanitas de igargan na oguasmala, tegi we yargine nega pógid nagusa, pirga pakegi, tegi kwen na ablis areodsurmala.

13. Tegi we yargine neidi nue isgusa, ar tule tummad de

esordamar onosa we yargine, tegi ibmar tummagan imailedisulid bar oyoledsuli, uelemalad bar nudailed suli, neggwebur isgusadbali.

14. Ar tule tummad ibmar nuegan bar uisasuli, tegi Purba nued kwen bar tulemar se warmaisasuli eigusmalad bali, tegi Pab tummad pengudmalad bali.

15. Tegi pircambe kaga tar nikwedgi, ar pad na nued taed na wisi, tule tummad an se adagábi, ar na nue taisa Esús nued taed na taisa.

16. Na Pab igarba sunmak sogalina we neggweburgine, na Kaiya adil-lede, ised anga nasiysa, wegine Pab igar maid gi nodmala, tegi esapingan onosa we yargine, we yala isgus nagusad ulale, we neggwebur isgusa.

17. Tegi ani wehmar abargi na kudihi kude, teginiguale ised anga nasiysa, eigargine mer sunmakegala, ehmar kuage isgus maladbali, isgusmaladba neggwebur ugabsalede, wemar ulale.

18. Wegihidba Gadiantón sordamar addursamalad, Lamanitas abargine kudimala, we yargi pukidar nika tegi tulemar ibmar nuegan niymalad napa yaba na osabódmala, ar nue osabodmala, tule tummad de napa ugábsade, tegi sógu. Kege bar na nikunadmala.

19. Tehgine igargan isganede nue nika, nergan isgana; ar kanguhed isganadi nai gúdsunna, we yargine Abinadi pela ibmar soisad, tegi Samuel Lamanitas ibmar soisamogad imaidemala.

IGAR 4

Nefitas urwed onode Lamanitas pugeb samalagala wemarde puleganad na pergudmala. Igar sabed maid Shim yarse selesa.

1. Tehgine pirga tulataled ila nergua kaga tula kuhile kaga paha (373) Nefitas eneggweburgine na nodmala, nega tule sulidbali, esordagan mala, Lamanitas ebo urwegala.

2. Nefitas sordamar parmel-led-mala, neggwebur tule sulidbali; ar amba púdar ittomaladgine kanar Lamanitas sordamar wehmar se nonimala; ar tummad uludmala, Lamanitas, Gwebur tule nega sulid na susmala, Nefitas pukidar purgismala, tegi pukidar seledmala yar paidsega.

3. Ar Nefitas mar abala wagidmala, Gwebur Teancum, ar edulamar ba abulude, yar wadile naidgi ambigudabmala, temar sigi neggwebur tule sulid nabar sahele.

4. Tegi Nefitas sordamar, Lamanitas ebo uludmala, pela obeloledbali; ar weyob kude, Lamanitas kwen kalagúdsulana.

5. Wegine Pab Tummad igar mesisadba na uludoe wehmar sega tulemar isgusad bali; ar we tulemar isgusadba odurdailedoe, wehmar tulemar pinsaed kadih ablis eoegala.

6. Ar Lamanitas na nue ambi kude Teancum neggwebur se urwenaegala.

7. Tehgine pirga tulataled ila kuhile kaga nergua, Lamanitas, Teancum neggwebur se nadmala urwegala, ar sue garbali.

8. Ar tegine Nefitas sordamar, Lamanitas odos surmala, Nefitas weyob taisagua, ehmar nakisad, Lamanitas margine na tummarba imaidemala, tegi na gi nue pinsaedba yala tule sulidba nadmala kannar suegala.

9. Tegine pela we ibmar weyob kusa, tule pukidar purgisa sordamar soibo pela, teyobi kusa Nefitas, ar Lamanitas sordamala.

10. We pirgamar nadedgine Lamanitas kannar uludmala Nefitas bogua; ar Nefitas eisgusad na kwen nugusurmala, isgudih na kudmala.

11. Ar tule kuabin ba keg soilege, tule keg narmake, ise tummad ulutesad, tummad purgismala we neggweburmala, tegi pela kuage isgusmala, unnila tulemar oburgedginbi na pinsadmala.

12. Ar weyob isguhedi kwen tailedsuli Lehi mimmimar abargine, Israel neggweburgi kwen weyob tailer surbali we isguhedi, tule tummad we soge igi we ibmar kunaid yobi, we neggwebur abargine.

13. Tegine Lamanitas neggwebur tule sulid na susmala, ar sordamar bur melu nikadbali Nefitas marbali.

14. Ar nadmarbali Teancum neggwebur sega ebo urwegala, tegi edulamar pela onosmala, ar tule pukidar selesa, omegan, tegi mimmimar, ePab ga oburgiledmala.

15. Wemar pirgamar nadgine Nefitas tummad ulude, Lamanitas, eomegan, emimmimar oburgismaladbali, urwedgi na nadmala, wehmar sega, tehgine Lamanitas gi obidsamala, eigargine onoledmala.

16. Tegi Lamanitas mar, Nefitas ebo bar uludsuli, ar pirga kwengi uludbali.

17. Ar we pirgargine. Kuable esordamar, Nefitas marse urwe nadmala; ar keg ebislege, sordamar pukidar nikadbali.

18. Wegihidba Nefitas bar tailed surmala, ar wehmar abargi yokud tailede.

19. Ar Lamanitas, neggwebur tule sulidba na toisamala, tegi tummad uludmala Nefitas mar pogua.

20. Tehgine Lamanitas gi wagidmala, ar Boas neggwebur se

nadmala; wegihdba Lamanitas ebo uludmala kandigidbali, na kannar uludmala.

21. Ar kannar nue uludmala, nefitas kwen nakidsuli, ar tummad purgismala, eomegan, mimmigan ePabse oburgiledmala.

22. Tegi Nefitas kannar wagidmala, pela edulamar sesa igi neggweburmar, ar eneimala, pela sesmala.

23. Ar ani, Mormón Lamanitas, pela edulemar sesa an taidegua, tegine Shim yar se na nade, Ammarón ibmar narmaisad odugusad pela na onosa, ar Pab tummad sogedba imaisa.

IGAR 6

Cumora yala ar igar maidi. Neggwebur soibo napi ulusmalad. Lamanitas nakwisa. Nefitas mar turgwen turgusad.

1. Ar emide napi na soge an neggwebur pergusad, Nefitas Gwebur tegi na nadmarsunna Lamanitas iduale anmar neg tanigidbali.

2. Tegine ani, Mormón na karda narmaisa, Lamanitas erey sega, ar ga an soisa, an neggweburse nae ye Cumora yarsega, Cumara yar mulukua sahar sid walika, ar wegine ar wemalagala.

3. Ar Lamanitas erey, anmar ibmar se egidsad nued ittosa.

4. Tehgine na nadmala Cumora neggweburse, ar tordo nega sobdemala Cumora yar tikarba; ar we yala sihi tihi pukidar nika tihwala, tegi wegí abiddosmala Lamanitas gi nakwegala.

5. Ar pirga tulataled iba nergwa kaga tula pahabaka Kaga pake nadedgine anmar pado pela an neggwebur edula na wesmala, Cumora yargine.

6. Tehgine ar pela tulemar na wesgua Cumora yargine, wegí ani, Mormón, na seredgusa; na nue wisi we nabi urwoedi an neggweburgala, ar Pab tummad an ga soisa igar sabed maid mel-legi Lamanitas sue ga saoe ye, anmar pabgan anmarga uisad (ar ibiga Lamanitas de idsodoe), Nefi Kaiya purba maid ebo na nue taisa, ar Cumora yargi na sabosa, pela yargan Pab tummad anga uisa nuedgine, unnila idsesar we igar maid an machi Moroni ga na uisa.

7. Tehgine an Gwebur eomegan, ar mimmimar emide Lamanitas sorda taidegua esigi taniki, ar nue tobgudmala purgo na ittosmargua, tulemar isgana eobelomae na abdaidemala.

8. Ar wegí nonimala ebo urwemalaga; ar tule pela tomgudmala, esordamar pukidar nikadbali.

9. Tehgi an neggwebur ebo uludmala, esmala, kusi, akkan, pela ibmar urwed nikad senoniki.

10. Ar pela an sordamar se kirgusa, ar ani naibigusa ehmar abargine, ar Lamanitas an naba nasmala, tegi kwen an oburgidsurmala.

11. Tegine anmar gi pela nasmargua ar pela neggwebur pergusa, unnila anmar turgwen kaga pake turgusa. (Wede an machi Moroni Turgusmoga), panegi Lamanitas eneise nadmargua, anmar turgusmalad. Cumora yar pirgi na nue taidemala, an sorda mili ambe kirgusa, ar an edummadina.

12. Ar taidemarbali sorda mili ambe an machi Moroni eidusad pela purgismarmoga.

13. Wegihidba Gidgidona sorda mili ambe purgismala, tegi Eh de wehmar abargi purgar mamoga.

14. Tegine wehmar purgismala, Lamah, Gilgal, Limah, Oneam, Cameniah, ar Moroniah, Antionum, Shiblom, Shem, tegi Osh na sordamar mili ambe niymalana wawarkgwena pela purgismala.

15. Ar ambegi purgismarbali, eye pela an sordamar purgisa — unila turgwen kaga pakegua (24) amba kudihmala, ar idsesahale wagidmala tada nakwesiki ar idsesahleu Lamanitas ba nadmala — ar sana, eablis napneggi milesa, tulemar oburgis malad, midmala, napagi wehmar pergudoe, ar kannar enapase warmakegala.

16. Ar ani ulubse naibi ittosa an neggwebur sordamar purgis malad ba, tegi na soidi:

17. ¡Ibi yobi Gwebur yeher taileged, ibiga tule tummad igargi pangudmala! ¡Ibi yobi Gwebur yeher taileged, ibigar sunna Esús obadsamala, ehde pehmar abiddosana!

18. Wegihidba, ar weyob kudsurmalana kwen purgis surmalana. Emide pela kirgusmala ar na poe pehmar purgismalad ulale.

19. ¡Ibiyobi masmala, ar punamala yeher tailemalad, pehmar pabgan, nangan, pehmar mashergan omegan, Gwebur yeher taileged ibigar sunna pehmar purgusmala!

20. Ar wegi, pela yokusa, an naibi ittoed kwen bar kannar na ittogosuli.

21. Tegine ibagan nonikoe pehmar sana sunna purged bar purgo surmala, ar weh sana emide basur perguhed ibagan nonikoe kege perguhed; tegi Cristo a sabin na kuisgudmaloe igargan napi bar amiega, pehmar tegi Paba igar nuegan ukoe, pehmar pabgan bogua, pehmar idu purgismaladi.

22. ¡Ibiyob pehmar nugusmalana, pergumaloed iduale! Ar emide na pergudmar sunna, Paba, eye Paba Kadegwad

nibneggined, pehmar kuoed wisi, ar Eh ibmar imake, pehmar ibmar imaisadbali, igar nued maidbali, ar wiledakedi.

IGAR 7

Mormón soisa Lamanitas gala ar wehmar de Israel ginmogadi Kar pinsaed uisa (soisa) pentailemalagala.

1. Ar wegihidba wis ibmar soibie we Gwebur ambigusmalad, sunna ibmar, eye, pehmarga na sunmake, pehmar Israel neggin malad moga, ar we Kaiya purba pehmarga na soge.
2. Wisgumala pehmar Israel negginmaladi.
3. Wisgumala, pehmar nugumaloe, ar tegi sulile pentailego surmala.
4. Wisgumala, pehmar mer bar urwemala, ar mel-legi bar ablis eomala, tegi mer bar urwed samaloe, unnila Pab tummad sogedba pehmar imaimaloe.
5. Wisgumaloe, wisguhed nue abelege, taimala pehmar pabgan wisgumala, ar pehmar nugumala isgusmalad nuguhe, ar igi Esucristo penguosurmala Pab Machi, Udios oburgisa, ar Pab Kanguhedba kannar turgusa, weyob purgedgi nakuisa; ar Eh de purgedgi obidasa nunmaged abargine.
6. Ar purgismalad pela odulosa, aulale pela tulemar turguoe, igar maidba imaidoe.
7. Tehegin bali tulemar napneggined pela pentailesa, ar iba napi igar amiledoedgi ibmar widsulidyob Eh asabin Kuisguoe sunna Pab neise naoe werghed kege perghed abingaoe namaidihi kadeguae, nibneggi pular naimailegedi, Paba, eMachi tegi epurba nued, wehmar de Pab tummad wargwénnaguadi.
8. Tehgine nugumala, paudisar samala Esús nuggine, ar Esucristo igarba taimala, únnila we igar maid ginbisuli; pehmar se we igar nonikosuli, ar udios marse namarmogoe, ar Pab sorda surmaladse nonimogoe we igar maidi.
9. Ar wegine we narmailege pehmar mer pengumalaga, wehmar pensurmalale, ar we pehmar pensurmar surbali, we pensulile na wisgumaloe, pehmar pabgan, teyobi, Pab tummad ibmar tummad tailedisulid wemarga imaisadi.
10. Ar wisgumarbaloe pehmar Acob wagan moga, tegi soggu pehmar neggwebur kebe ebo igar mesisadi; tegi Cristo pensulile, paudisar imaimala tihigine, ah sorba sohogi oilebaloe Purba nued gine Cristo oyosad imaimar mogoe, Eh anmarga igar uisadba, tegine ibagan igar nabi amilede anmar sanonomaloe. Tegin ye.

IGAR 8

Moroni epab tanigid igar obelosa — Cumora gi pukidar purgisad sorba — Mormón purgismalad abargine we yar Lamanitas, tegi tule addursamalad susmala — Mormón igar gusad mesisad, napneise yohoe onolegoe — Ibmar kuoed soilesad, ar tummad wilemaloe ibagan pergudele.

1. Wegi ani Moroni, an pab igar kusan na obelosunna, Mormón Wegi, ibmar idsesar na narmake, ar an paba anga soisade.

2. Ar, tehgine Cumora yargi tummad ulusmargua, wegi Lamanitas, Nefitas amidmala tada nakwesigi wagidmala, ar pela obelogedse imaidemala.

3. Tegi an Paba purgismoga, Lamanitas sega, ar an bi wargwen pelesa, an neggwebur pergusad igar narmakegala, naipi ittogedgine. Wegihidba pela pergusa, ar an pab igar sogedba imake. Tegi na widsuli an oburgemalodibe, ar suli.

4. Ar, na narmakoe, napa yapa odugguoe, ar kwen akarsuli na yoho kuoedi.

5. Wegine an paba we igar maid anga uisa, ar wegi wehmar narmaisa. Tegi an narmaimogoe, mani karda nikale narmakoe; ar an suli mani karda gidi, na wargwen kudihi. An pab purgisa argwenagua, teyobi kudmoga an kwenadgan dina surbali, ar naed surbali, tegi Pab tummad pule melu nabi karmaidih kudodibe, an widsuli.

6. Wegine pirga tula taled ila pahabake nasa, Cristo arbid akale.

7. Tegi wegi Lamanitas an neggwebur palegidsa Nefitas Gwebur Gweburbali, wargwen gid kwen pidsuli; ar tummad kirgusmala; eye ibiyobi tummad purgisa an neggwebur edula, Nefitas mala.

8. Ar wegihidba Pab tummad sogedba weyob kusa. Tegi Lamanitas na tukin uludmala; ar pela napnegi urwed nagusa kwen pergudsuli na oburgidmala, ar ablis eodmala, tulemar kwen widsurmala san perguodibe we urwedi.

9. Ar bar na sunmakosuli weh margine, tegi Lamanitas marbi kudih, ar addursamalad pukidar gusa we yargine.

10. Tegine tulemar suli Pab tummad napiraguad wisid, unnila Esús esapín-gana, wehmarde we yargi kudihi kudmala, we neggweburgine, ar tule kwen widsuli napnegi kudimardibe, ar surdibe ye.

11. Ar wegi an paba tegi ani taisamala, ar wehmar anmarse arbimala.

12. Tegi toa tule we igar maid abingaele, ar kwen akar sogosuli nue narmakarsulidgine, we ibmar ba bur tummagan wisguoe. Wegi, ani Moroni; tegi sunna bardibe, ani pehmar owisomaloe pela we ibmargine.

13. Wegi, we neggweburgi bar sunmakosuli. Ani Mormón Machi, ar an paba Nefi wagwa.

14. Ar an odugusa we igar kusad, tule tummad soged ba na imaisa; ar we kaiya purba maid eganguhed suli, tule tummad igar maid ulale. Napiraguad gi soisa, tule kwen na ibmar ga imakosuli wargwena; ar igar kusad maid. Yeher kangu mai, ar tule tummad ibmar nuegan ukoe, tule wargwen we igar maid onogoed.

15. Ar kwen tule kanguhed nikuosuli we igar maid onoegala, unnila Pab tummad sogedba imalegoe; ar Paba abege we ibmar onoleged enug odummoed, ar sergan pentakegala, tikasur mimiles puguadi, Gwebur Pab ebo igar mesisad.

16. Tegi tule dar nuedi, toa tule we ibmar onogoed, ar neiy sishid naid, neiy mehe saoe, Pab tummad kaiya purba sogedba imaidoe, eye, napa gi maid onolegoe, ar nega sishid mehekudoe, ar neggwebur. Wisgudoe, ar Pab tummad purba kanguhedba imailedoe.

17. Ar wis akkar naile, we tule imaisa. Ar wegi na widsurmala pule innigi mai dide ye, ar Pab tummad bi pela ibmar wisi, tegi soggu, nue taimaloe, tule we osulogele mer soho igar puled se seledmalagar.

18. Tegi tule wargwen soidibe: oyoge, ar naibi kuodibe nue takoe, tule tummad ised nasigsad mer imaimaloe.

19. Ar wegi tule abbor igar mesidele, abbor igar ga meslemogoe; ar ibmar imakedba pennuliegoe; ar tule naibisasale, tule tummad onaibi samogoe.

20. Wegi kaiya purba namarkar maid soge: tule kwen naibi saosurmala, kwen igar mesosurbali; ar igar mesed an gadi, tule tummad soge, tegi pugged saed angan bali, ar pennuggoe.

21. Ar toa tule urwedgi sumakele Pab ibmar imaisadgine, tule tummad eneggwebur ebo igar mesisad gi sunmakele, wede Israel Gwebur, ar soidibe: Pab ibmar imaisad osulomala, ar tule tummad igar mesisad iedoe, Israel Gwebur ebo mesisad, we tule poni tummad gi tanikoe, ar sohogi parmel-ledoe.

22. Tegi tule tummad igar mesisad kadguadi, tegi sadeyuoel, pela ibmar soisad imakedsega.

23. Turdaimala Isaias neg owisosad. Wegi an narmaisasuli. Eye, wegi pehmarga na soge wehmar tule nuegan an idumala, we napneggi kudihi kusmala, soimaloe, eye napa yaba pinnasur

kotemaloe tule tumsega; ar Paba mai epinsaoe ebo igar mesisadi, wehmar ebogua.

24. Tegine Eh de wisi tule se kormalad, ar wisi ekwenadgan pentaimaladi. Ar Eh wisi tule ulubgi pensurmalad, enuggi sunna yar onire, ar enuggi napa ogiglimaisa mala, ar e kaiya purba kanguhedgi esgaria ealismala; eye, ar soho sihid kwen akkalodsuli, kwen ibdur ursulid, tegi naibe poni nikad kwen akalodsuli, ar ekaiya purba kanguhed ulale.

25. Ar wegi, e Pab se kodsamalad, nibneise nakwisa, Pab weh tulemar ga ibmar osanarosa.

26. Tegine tule kwen sogosuli we nohosuli, ar tule tummad soisa, nap gi nodoe, tule tummad argangine, ar tule kwen kaosuli; tegi ibagan gi soidemalo ibmar tailedisulid; bar imailegosuli; tegi igi tule wargwen purgaled ga sunmake yobi.

27. Ar ibagan kudoe, tule nuegan ablis tule tummad se pinnasur kottoe, ibmar oduguar imaked ulale, ar igar isgana imaimalad ulale.

28. Eye ibagan modoe Pab purba kanguhed pengudmaloe; ar ittoed nega isgudoe, e kuage ulubgi tummarba na sadmaloe, eye, ibagan nonikoe tummagan, sailagan odurdaked ittoed neggi na tummarba imaidemaloe, tegi na wehmar isdar taidemaloe esordamala.

29. Eye ibagan nonikoe, sohogi sunmailedoe, nega pandur gine, ar we ibmar gi sunmailedoe yar paigangine.

30. Ar ittoled baloe, pila (urwed) tummad nai ar nega pandur pukidar ittoledoe yar paigangine.

31. Eye, ibagan modoe tummad isgudmaloe pela napneggine; oburgidmaloe, attursaed, idsomalad, abingin nodmaloe, pela isgudmaloe; we ibi tailedele tule pukidar soidemaloe; we peh imake, we de imake, ar pasur tailedoe, we ibagan napidgi tule tummad we ibi imakega tule imaidoe. ¡Ar we tulemar wiledoe, tummad wiledmaloe, tummad isgusmaladbali!

32. Eye, we ibagine ittoed nega suledoe soidemaloe: an se taimala, ar manigi pehmar isgudihid osulolegoe.

33. ¡Ar tule dar isgudmala! ¿Ibige pehmar ittoed neg sobsamala, mani nikwegala? ¿Ibige Pab Kaiya purba osulodmala, pehmar san purba wio gegala? wegi Paba ibmar oyosad nue taimala; ar ibagan nonikoe, we ibmar pela oyoledoe eibangine.

34. Wegi, tule tummad ibmar tummagan an ga oyosa, emisgua sahale ibmar kudoedi; pehmar abargi we ibmar tailedoe.

35. Wegine pehmarga soge igi pehmar emi kudihi yobi, ar

teginiguar yoho ibagan moe. Ar wegi Esucristo peh marga soge, tegi na wisi pehmar ibmar imakedi.

36. Ar an wisi pehmar santummarba na sadimala; tummad isguamala, unnila tulemar idse nap kudihi nued tamalad, mor kerged yodmala, isdar taidemala, uludmala, isgudmala, pugib na ittodmala. Ar pehmar ittoed neg eye pela isgudmala, pehmar kuage gi na tummar ba imaidemala.

37. Tegi wegi pehmar mani sabkudmala, ibmar niymalad pehmar mor mani kerged yodmala, pehmar ittoed nega ibmar nikad sabgude, ar unnila tule wilemalad sabgumala, tule ibmar abe dihid, uele malad, ar wile didihid nue taimala.

38. ¿Tule dar wiledmaloe, tule isgusad, tule tarbo pinsamalad, sailagan sorda odurdaimalad, pehmar tulemar idsode! ¿Ibigar sunna Pab ittoed nega idsosmala? ¿Ibiga pehmar pingemala Cristo nuisaed? ¿Ar we napneggi tummar ba na sabimalad ulale, widsur marsi welidarád kege pergwed bur nue abelegedi, tummad wiledoed bali?

39. ¿Ibigar sunna pehmar abemala ibmar purba sulidi, ar teginiguale pehmar pasur taimala, tule ukkumesdihid, ibmar abedihid ueledihid, wiledihidi?

40. Eye, ¿Ibiga pehmar isguhéd ginbi pinsamala, mani nikwegala, ar ibmar uke ome masheded sulidgala, pabgan surmalad podidihid tule tummad asabínni; ar napagi epabgan ablis, emashergan ablis puged soed egismar Pabse ga, pehmar nonobirgine?

41. Wegi igar sunsoged maid pehmarga soimai; ar ibagan emisgua taniki tule nuegan ablis (abe) ariosad abinsaéd nonikoe, tegi na bar abingaosuli egormamaidi.

IGAR 9

Tulemar penmaladga Moroni sunmaisa — E napiraguad soisade Cristo gine — Egipcio kuapin wis targuhena, Nefitas marbogua.

1. Tegine emide na soibali tulemar Cristo penmaladgala.

2. Wegi ¿Pehmar pensurmala we ibangangi nonikoed — wegidhba Tule Tummad taileahle eye we ibagi Tule Tummad tailealile napnega karda yob nol-loh-kudoe, ibmar pela tihire kudoe, tiopisulidbali; eye we iba Tummad gi Pab Machi a sabin kwisgudabmaloe — ar soidemaloe Pab Tummad masuli?

3. ¿Cristo pengudih pehmar kudmaloe, ar Pab Machi sunna taimaloe? ¿Wis pinsamala, sunna pehmar kudihi walig kudmaloe isguhéd niymalale? ¿Sunna na wergudihi kumaloe tule nued

waligga ar pehmar eigar gan ba nue nanadsurmalad we napneggine?

4. Wegi, pehmar ga an soge tule dar wiledmaloe, Pab waliga kudih, na taidemalale pehmar isguhed wisid, pehmar san purba wiledih kadguoe nia neggine.

5. Ar weghidba Pab asabinni peh mar isgudidihid na nue taidemalale, ar Pab Kanguhed taidebalile Esucristo tule dar nuedi, soho kege akinned pehmar kadoe.

6. Kannar taimala, Pab pengudidihid; Pab Tummadse kormala pinnasulidgine Esús nuggine, sunna isguhed osulogoe, pehmar san suilidig kudoe ar ibagan arpidgine Cristo ablisgi na nudaidemaloe.

7. Tegi pehmar sunmaisa, Pab ibmar oyoged pengude, ar soimala we pergusa, Pab ibmar owisoged pergusa, igar nuegan uileged, uelemalad nudaked, kuabín paigan sunmaked, we ibmar pergusa.

8. Wegi, pehmarga an soge, we tule, we ibmar penguhe, Cristo Kaiya purba narmakar maid kwen widsuli, eye ar absodsurbali; tegi ar absosale; akku amba ittoe.

9. Ar ¿Absosurmarsi Pab tummad, sogedi, emidi ar kadeguadi, Eh de keg guage tegi kadeguad keg guagedi?

10. Tegine, ar pehmar pinsamar dibe, Paba sunna guaged, ar Eh sunna guagele, pehmar weyob pinsamalale we Paba ibmar tailedisulid keg imaked ar Pab suli.

11. Ar wegi an pehmarga oyogoe Pab tummad ibmar tummagan imakedi, eye, Abraham Paba, Isaac Paba, Acob Paba; ar Pab tummad emala nabneg ar napneg obinisd, pela ibmar nikad obinnisadi.

12. Wegi, Eh Adan obinnisa, ar Adan Pab gi nosa, ar Adan Pab gi nosad ulale Esucristo noniki, eye Pab tummad madu; tegi Esucristo noniki tule pendakegala.

13. Tegine tulemar pendaked ulale Esucristo noniki, wehmar kannar seledoe Pab Tummad asabinni; eye pela tulemar pendailegoe, ar Cristo purgisad tulemar kannar odurgusa, kated kadeguad gi kannar ottaged noniki, ar pela tulemar attaidemaloe, Pab Tummad kanguhedbali, kala kaiya gined kotele attaidemaloe; ar sergan, mimmigan Pab Tummad asabin kwisgudmaloe, ar purgedgi san onomaloe, wede sigguas purgedi.

14. Ar igar inniguad soiledoe, wehmargala, tehgine wegine tule isgana kadeguoe, ar nued, tule nued. Kadeguoe, tule yeher ittoed, yeher ittodih kadeguoe, tule isgudihid, isgudih kadeguoe.

15. Ar emi, pela pehmar pinsamala Pab Tummad ibmar

tummagan tailedisulid keg imake, pehmar se an egisbie: ¿Pela we ibmar nasa pehmarga soilesadi? ¿ Perguhed noniki? Wegi pehmarga soge ar suli; Pab Tummad ibmar tummagan imaked kwen pergudsuli.

16. Wegine, ¿Pab Tummad ibmar imaisad, tummarba sursi pehmar ibiyagine? Eye, ar ¿Toa tule mag ittogoe Pab Tummad ibmar tummagan imaisaidi?

17. ¿Toa tule sogoe Pab ibmar tummad oyodsuli, ekaiya purba ba niba nega nasig sa ar napa neg ansig sa; Ar ekaiya purba kanguhed ba tule obinnisa napsahabali, ar ekaiya purba kanguhedba ibmar tailedisulid oyosa?

18. ¿Ar toa tule sogoe Esucristo ibmar tummagan tailedisulid imaisasuli? Tegi esapingan (12) imaisamarmoga ibmar tummagan tailedisulidi.

19. Tegine ibmar tailedisulid imaisamala. ¿Ar Pab Tummad pergudsi, ibmar tailedisulid bar imaisuli, ar Eh de amba keg guagedi? Wegi pehmarga soge, Eh de kege guage di; eye ar weyobile bar Pab Tummad kwen suokuosuli, ar Paba ibmar tailedisurmalad oyogedi.

20. Ar ibigar sunna Pab ibmar tailedisulid bar imaisuli tule mimmimar abargine, na pengudtamaladba, tegi Pab igargi arbad tamalad ulale, Pab nagi nued pinsaed surgud tamaladbali.

21. Wegi, peh marga an soge, toa tule Cristo pensulir, kwen pensulidgi Pab se ibmar egisele Cristo nuggine ibmar ga uilegoe; tegi we igar soilesa pela tule mar gala, napneg tirbir naidgala.

22. Ar wegi, weyob Esucristo soisa, Pab Machi esapingan (12) wegi pelaloed gala, eye esapingan pela pemarmogoe, pela tulemar ittomala: Pab igarba sunmas mala pela napneggine, ar tulemar mimmimar odurdainamala Pab igargine.

23. Tegi tule pensulid, ar paudisar saoe, pendailegoe; ar tule ittogosulid tummad odurdailedoe (wiledoe).

24. Ar we ibmar oyolemai kudoe tulemar pensurmalad gala; an nuggi nia onogoe; kuabin paidba sunmakoe; naibe kadoe, ina kaibid kob dibe kuen akkar kuosuli, uelemalad onudakoe.

25. Tegi toa tule an nug pensulile, kwen akar pinsasulile, ani kaiya purba pela ga sogoe, amba pela napneg tirbir naidgine.

26. Ar wegi ¿Toa, tule tummad ibmar imaisad abin kaoe? ¿Toa e kaiya purba osulogoe? ¿Toa tule, tummad kanguhed gi obinoe? ¿Toa tule tummad ibmar imaisad isdar taidoe? ¿Toa tule, Cristo mimmimar isdar takoe? Pehmar nue pinsamala tule tummad isdar taimalad, ar pehmar keger taidemaloe, ar purgemaloe.

27. Tehgine mer isdar taimala, mer keger taimala, we iduar tule

tummad kaiya purba ittomala, ar Pabse egismala Esús nuggine ibmar abemalad mer pengumala, igi ibagan ebinnequad yobi imaidemaloe, ar kuage ulubgi tule tummad se taimala arbamala na tuggin pentaimalagala, taked be imakoe.

28. Nue tamala pehmar ibagan wilub tailedgine; ib isgana midmala; mer ibmar isgana pinsoimala, unnila ibmar kege perguhéd egise, mer pehmar pinsaed kalegegala, unnila Pab tummad maid ga napiraguadgi arbamala.

29. Nue na taimaloe mer isguhédgi paudisar imakoe, nue takoe Cristo ibmar unahaled mer isguhédgi ittogoe, we ibmar ittogoed iduar nued tamaloe, ar Esucristo nuggine, Pab tula maid eMachi; ar weyob imakele, ar tegi sadegua kwen bar mel-le-dosuli.

30. Wegi, peh marga sunmakoe igi purgarmalad abargi sunmakeyobi, ar na nue wisi pehmar an Kaiyapurba ittogoe.

31. Mer angi idsagua sunmaimala, teyob bali an Pabgine, pehmar na taked ulale, tegi teyob bali we kaiya purba narmakaled, Eh iduale; unnila. Pab ga nued ye soimala, pehmar ga an isgudihid oyosa, ar sunna turdaimaloe, pur ibmar nuegan wisgumaloe anmarbali.

32. Ar wegi anmar namasmala we igar kusmalad, anmar ittogedbali Egipcio kaiya bar wis targwena, wehmar uilisa, anmar wis oguasa anmar sunmaked bali.

33. Tegi anmar mani karda wis tummaganana, ebreo kaiya ba narmailesana; ar anmar wis oguasmarbali, tegi ar anmar ebreo kaiya ba narmar sana wegi kwen akkar kudsulina, anmar igar narmaisadi.

34. Ar Pab Tummad ibmar wisi anmar narmaisad, ar neggwebur paigan anmar kaiya sunmaked widsurmala; tegi soggu, Eh igar mesisa ekaiya ogualegoedi.

35. Ar we ibmar narmake, anmar mor nudákegala, anmar kwenadgan ablis gine wehmar Esucristo pengusmaladi.

36. Tegi wegi, we ibmar anmar abesmalad. Anmar kwenadgan gala, eye kannar Cristo wisgumaladsega, Pab se ekormaladbali, pela tule nuegan we gargi kudihi kusmalad.

37. Ar Esucristo ibmar ukoe pehmar se koled bali abinsaoe, epensurmalad bali; ar Pab tummad. Paba eigar mesisad bali, Israel mimmigan ebogua, ar pehmar kuage ulubgi pensulidba, Pab pentakoe, Esucristo nuggine; tegin ye.

MORONI KAIYA PURBA

IGAR 1

Moroni wargwen kudidih — Lamanitas nudaibi kusadi.

1. Ar Ani, Moroni, Ared neggwegur igar kusad obelosad sorba, bar na pinsadsuli narmakedgine, yoho na purge; Lamanitas ga yoho na soge, ar an oburgemalo dibe.
2. Tegi wegi urwed tummad nai emar-emala, tegi na isdar taimalad ulale Nefitas Cristo pensurmamadba oburgidmala.
3. Ani, Moroni, Cristo ulub yi na pensuli; tegi soggu an ittolegedba kagamaidi kude, an san osabogegala.
4. Tegi soggu wis na narmaibaloe, na ittosedba akala; ar na bar narmakosulina; wis sigguas narmake, kwenadgan Lamanitas gala yohoedse abelegoedi, tule tummad soged ba imake.

IGAR 2

Nefitas sapingan (12) ambe kaga poguad purba nued paigan ga ukedi.

1. Cristo sunmaisa esapingan ambe kaga poguad sulesmaladgine, ehmarga argan nono pirgi mesisgua.
2. Ar enuiba na kodsas soisa: Pab se egisoe an nuggine se koloe kuage ulubgine; ar we imaisad sorba, kanguhed nikudoe, purba nued ukegala, toa tule ukodibe, ar an nuggi ukoe, ar weyob an sapinga weyob imake.
3. Weyob Cristo sunmaisa kebe taile nonigua; ar tule pukidar ittos suli, unni esapingan bi ittasmala; ar tulemar ga argan nonogi mesisa wehmargi Purba nued ulubse ubosa.

IGAR 3

Sailamar tule unaed ar saila tule odurdaked ga igar wilegedi.

1. Tegi sapingan Pab purba kanguhed idued niymalad se kol-lesa ittoed neggine, sailamar tule unaed ar sailamar tule odurdaked ga igar ukegala.
2. Pab se kol-lesad sorba Cristo nuggine, wehmar nono pirgi argan mesmala, ar soidetamala:
3. Esucristo nuggine peh ga igar uke saila tule unaed ar saila tule odurdaked tule isgudidihid ga Pab Kaiya purba soge gala, ar isgudidihid nudakegala, Esucristo ulale, enuga ulubgi penguosuli, ar eh perguhedsega. Tegin ye.

4. Ar weyob igargan uidemala sailamar tule unaed ar soilamar tule odurdaked gala, ga uilege Pab se koled bali macher gangala; ar Purba nued kanguhedba uilege, wemarba kudihkud tamala.

IGAR 4

Madu unaed igala.

1. Pab purba kanguhed idued nikad sailamar tula unaed Cristo esan, eabe unaed igala ittoed neggine; ar Cristo igargan maidba unamala, inniggigwad ba wismala, imaimala; ar tummad Pab purba kanguhed idued nikad saila tula unaed unamala.

2. Ar ittoed neggi yokorgi sihimala, ar Pab Tummadse kormala Cristo nuggine soidemaloe:

3. Pab Tummad, Paba Kadeguadi, Esucristo nuggine, Peh Machi, peh se anmar egismala, we maduga purba nued uke, tulemar ittomaloedgala wehdi; Peh Machi San gi pinsamaloed kudmaloed, ar peh asabin napiraguad ba parsoimalaga, Paba, Paba kadeguadi, Peh Machi nugginbi pinsadi samaloedi, ar peh igarba nanamalagala, eh anmarga uisadi e Purba nued ba Kudihhi Kadegua. Tegin ye.

IGAR 5

Igi tihi unalegoe

1. Tihi unaed igala. Wegi noga purwigana sioe, ar soidemaloe.

2. Pab Tummad, Paba Kadeguad, Esucristo nuggine, Peh Machi, peh se na egis mala, we tihi ga purba nued uke, tule pela kobmaloedgala, peh Machi ablis gi pinsamaloed kobmaloedi, ar peh asabin napiraguad ba parsogegala, Pab Tummad, Paba Kadeguad, peh Machi nuggin bi pinsadi kumalagala, ar peh igar ba nanamalagala, Eh anmarga uisad e purba nued Kudihhi ba Kadegua. Tegin ye.

IGAR 6

Paudismo igar soilemaid, ar igi nue eigar salegoe. Ittoed nega igargan maidi.

1. Ar emidi pehmar ga na sunmake paudisar igar imailedgali. Wegi Pab purba Kanguhed idued niymalad, sailamar tule unaed,

ar sailamar tule odurdaked, paudisar imaimala tule nuegan taer kebe, ar yoga sahar kwen imaillesuli, we igar maid gar uilege.

2. Kwen yogasahar uimar surbali paudisar saegala, unnila kuage ulubgi pugib ittoedgi nonikoe, ar purba wile ittoed ba, napiraguadgi sogoe. Isgudihid napiraguadgi mioe.

3. Ar tule kwen oguasuli paudisar imakegala, unni Cristo nuggin bi na pinsaer kebe, kuage se nue arbaegala, purgedsega.

4. Tegi paudisar imaisan sorba purba nued wehmar kuage ulubgi ubosangi isgusadmisale, Cristo ittoed neggi esordamar ye nuggumaloe; enug megoe egi nue pinsalegegala, Pab Kaiya purba nued uilesadba, igar innigiguadba nanaega, ar Pabse palibali Kolega. Cristo nued gi pinsaoe, Eh de ulubgi pensulid nikadi.

5. Ar ittoed neggi palibali ambiguoe, Pab se kolegega, mas ga pagegala, ar muchubmuchub sunmakega, san purba nudakegala.

6. Tegi palibali osunmimala, madu, tihi unahaled ittomalaga Esús nuggine.

7. Ar nue taidemala igar maid, wehmar abargi mer isgumala gala; tegi tule isgusar ar Pab purba kanguhed idued niymalad igar ga amiledoe, ittoed neggi tule warbahguad ga amiledoe igar ga sogoe, isgusad misulile, na parsoisulile, enug osulolegoe, Cristo sordar abargi enug bar megosuli.

8. Ar isgudihid na elidihile we igar egisele napiraguadbali, eisgusad iege.

9. Tegi ittoed neg taimalad igar ittolealile Purba Nued ba sadmaloe, Purba Nued Kanguhedba; Purba Nued sogedba imailedoe isgusmalad nudaimalaga, pinsaed nued ukega, Pab se Kolega, ibmar egisega, namakegar dibe ye weyobi imaile ye.

IGAR 7

Moroni owisode Mormón odurdaimaidba, kuage ulubgi pensulidgine, ibmar abid doed ar sobe.

1. Tegine ani, Moroni, an pab Mormón kaiya purba soisad sigguas wis narmake, ulubgi pensulid igar, kuage ulubgi ibmar abdaked, ar sabgwed igala; weyob neggweburga soisa, ittoed neg soblésad gi we yob na sunmaidi kude.

2. Amide ani, Mormón pehga na sunmake, an kwenadgan; ar nuedba Pab Tummad tule nued sogedbali, ar Esucristo tule

tummad ibmar nuegan ukedi, se Kol-le-sadba, emide pehmarga wis na sunmakoloe.

3. Tegine, pehmarga wis sunmakoloe ittoged neg sordamar; Cristo esapingan neg poho samalad, kuage ulubgi ibmar abidoed nikusmala, tule tummad obunnoed neise sunna toimaloe, emi ibagangine, Eh walig nibneggi nega pohgid amidabboe.

4. Ar an pinsae weyob pehmargine, an kwenadgan, pehmar pohgi kudihmaladbali tulemar mimmimar pogua.

5. Ar Pab Kaiya purba an epinsae, soisadi; ibmar imakedba na wisguoe; ar eibmar imaked nueganale, pela wehmar nueganmoga.

6. Ar wegi Pab Tummad soisa, ar tule isgana, kege ibmar nued sae; ibmar nuegan ukele, tegi Pab se kole, unnila napiraguadba imaker kebe, tei sulile ibmarga kwen ga kuosuli.

7. Tegi wegi, igar inniguad maidba kwenga soilegosuli.

8. Ar wegi, tule wargwen isgudihile, ibmar ukele, nuedgi kwen uisuli; tehgine, we soilege ibmar kwen uiles suliyob tailege; ar Pab Tummad asabin we nued suli.

9. Weyob soilebali tule wargwen pab se koler, ar Kuagegi ibmar nued imaisurbalile; eye ar we ibmar kwen ga kuosuli, ar Pab Tummad we ibmar weyob abingaosuli.

10. Tehgine, tule isgana, ibmar nued kwen imakosuli; kuen ibmar nued uisurbali.

11. Ar wegi, tihiwar kaibid tihi nued kege uke, ar tihiwar nued kege tihi kaibid uke; teyobi tule nia ba igar imaidihile, Cristo sorda keg kule; ar Cristo sorda keg nia ba nakwe.

12. Tegi soggu, pela ibmar nuegan Pab Tummad gi taniki; ar ibmar isgana nia ba taniki, ar nia de Pab Tummad isdaradi, ar Pab ebo ehde urwedigua, tulemar isguodgi pinsaed kadihi, ar isgwed ginbi pinsae.

13. Ar wegi, ibmar Pab Kadile, nuegan bi imailege; tegi soggu pela wehmar ibmar nuegan imakega salege, Pab Tummad sabed ba arbae, purba nued gi ubononikid bali.

14. Nue taimala, an kwenadgan, mer pinsamala, ibmar isgana. Pab gi tani ye, ar ibmar nuegan Pab gad nia gi tani ye.

15. Ar wegi, an kwenadgan, pehmar ga pinsaed uilesa, nue wisgumaia ga ibmar nued, ibmar isgana; ar maga tailege we ibi, maga ittolege, igi neg ibgined yo bi, neg omeslege yob tailege.

16. Igi wede, pela tulemarga Cristo Purba nued uilege, sunna maga takegala ibmar nued, ibmar isgana; tegi soggu pehmar na odurdake nue pinsamalaga; ar pela ibmar nuegan imaibi abelege, wede kangwed nued ba taniki Cristo ga uisad ba, tegi weyob nue

wisguoe we de Pab Tummad kadi.

17. Ar tulemar pinsaed kamalar Cristo pengwedgi, Pab penele ar ga arbasurbalile, tegine nue wisguoe innigiguadgine wede nia gadi; ar weyob nia tule pinsaed kae, Eh de tule marga soisuli ibmar nuegan imar deye, pela teyob tulemar abege, ar eangermar, tule mar ba nanaidi ibmar isgana imakega sae.

18. Emidi, an kwenadgan, igar nued wisgusmala, igi nue pinsamalo dibeye, ar Cristo igala, nue na takoe mer isgued gi pinsamaloe; ar weyob pinsader we pinsaed ba pehmarga igar amiledoe.

19. Tegi soggu, pehmar se na egise kwenadgan, nue pinsahagua Cristo igarba nanamala, igar nued maga takega, ar maga taibaloe igar isgana; pehmar igar nueganba tamalale, mer gi idsagua pinsamala, Cristo mimmimarga kudmaloe.

20. Tehegine an kwenadgan. ¿Igi igar nuegan walika kumaloe?

21. Emide we ulubgi pensulid nikumala, ar pehmarga soisa, an gi sunmakoye; ar pehmar ga na nue sogoe igi ibmar nueganba kudihi kumaloe.

22. Ar wegine wismala Pab Tummad pela ibmala, ar kadeguadi, kege pergwedi, Eh angermar parmiali ehga arbamalaga, tule mimmimar gala, Cristo taniko edgi owisogega ar ibmar nuegan Cristo gi nonikoe.

23. Tegine Pab Tummad pado soisamoga nergan tummagan gala eKaiya purba, Cristo tanikoye.

24. Ar weg, ibmar nuegan kalagwen suli oyosa tule mimmimar gala; tegi pela ib nuegan Cristo gi taniki; tegisulina pela tulemar isgusana, weh marseca ibmar nuegan se nonikosulina.

25. Weyob angermar igar mar imaidemala, pab Tummad kaiya purba soilesad, tulemar kep Cristo pengudsuli; ar ulubgi pensulid nikadba ibmar nuegan pela waliggude; ar teyob kusa Cristo nonikidsega.

26. Tegi nonikid sorba, tulemar pentailes marmoga enuy pensurmalad bali; ar kuage ulubgi pensulid nikadba Pab Tummad mimmimarga kudmala. Ar napiragua Cristo taila mai, igi we kaiya purba soilesa anmar pabgan gala, soide gusa: Pab sega ibmar egisele an nuggine kuage ulubgi nued taele pensulile we ibi abingaoe, wegine, peh marga ukoe.

27. Ar tegisoggu, an kwenadgan. ¿Ibmar tummagan bar tailedisuli; ar Cristo nibneise naded ulale, Pab argan nued siggi sigisa, Pab ga ibmar soge ga, tule mimmimar wile taked bali?

28. Ar Eh de igar maid imaisa, tegi na egise Eh pensurmalangala, ar Eh gi kuage ulub gi pensurmalad nikad ga

ibmar nuegan se nonikoe, tegi soggu. Eh de tulemar mimmimar ibmar pentake, nibneggi mai degi kadegua.

29. Tegi ar wede imaisa. ¿Ibmar imaked bar imaisuli, an kwenadgana? Wegi peh marga soge, weyob sulii; angermar kuen pogulesuli igar maid imakedi, tulemar mimmimar abargine.

30. Ar wegi, Eh ba nanamala eigar maid imakegala, eh soged bali, tegi tulemar kuage ulubgi pensurmalad niymaladga ibmar nue gan imake, Purba Nued soged bali.

31. Tegi eigar maid imake tulemar ga sogegala nugumala; ar Pab igar mesisad imake tule mimmimar gala; tegi tule mimmimarga igar uke, Cristo Kaiya purba odurdake, tule tummad sogedbali, napiraguadgi Eh parsogoe.

32. Ar weyob Pab Tummad ibmar imake ga igar nued mesegala, tule kuage ulubgi pensulid Cristo gi nikwegala, sunna Purba Nued. Sunsoged kuage gi ubogoe, ekangwed nikadbah; tegi Pab igar mesisad na imake tulemar mimmimar bogua.

33. Tegi Cristo soisa: Ar kuage ulubgi pensulid angi nikale, sunna purba kangwed nikwe ibmar imakegala, an nued takele.

34. Ar Eh soisa: isgwed mimala, pela pehmar napneg tirbir naidgine; an se taimala, ar paudisar samaloe an nuggine, ar (an gi pensulid nikumala) mer an pengumala, sunna pentailegoe.

35. Tegi soggu, an kwenadgan, ar we ibmar pehmar ga na soisad napiraguadi — ar Pab Tummad napiraguadgi pehmar ga we ibi oyogoe ibagan napidgine, kangwed, taileged, we napiraguadi — ar bur napiraguad dibe. ¿Ibagan ibmar tailedisurmalad oyeleged pergude?

36. Ar ¿angermar bar tailedisuli tulemar mimmimar abargine? ¿Eh obelosa Purba Nued Kanguhed? Ar ¿Ibmar amba imakoe napneg naidgine ar tule wargwen kudihi napneg pentaked?

37. Wegi, pehmarga soge weyob sulii; ar pensulid gi ibmar imailege, tegi pensulidgi angermar tailege, ar tulemarga igar imake, tegi soggu, we ibmar pergusar, tule mimmimar dar wiledoe ehmar penedbali, ar bar abelegosuli.

38. Ar Cristo soisa tule kwen (na) pentailegosuli, unni tule enug pensulid pentailegoe; tegi soggu we ibi pergusar, pensulid igar pergudmogoe; tulemar tummad wiledoe, pentaileged suliyob kudo.

39. Tegi wegi, an kwenadgana pehmar ibmar nuegan abidomala, ar an epinsagu pehmar Cristo pensurmala, kuage gi wile ittoedonikad bali; ar Eh gi nisulile, pehmar nued ye nig soilegosuli, eittoed neggi esordoga bar kuosurmala.

40. Ar an kwenadgan, pehmar ga na soibali ib abidtoed

igargine. ¿Igi kuage ulubgi pensulid nikuoe, ulubgi ib abidoed niysulile?

41. Tegi ¿Ibi pehmar abidomala? wegi pehmar ga an soge, ulubgi ib abidoed nikale, Cristo purgisad ulale, eturgusadgi, pehmar turgumarmogoe san purba kadeguad nikuoe, ar we de gi pensulid nikad ulale, eigar mesisad bali.

42. Tegi soggu ar tule wargwen ulubgi pensulid nikale, nue abele bali ulubgi pensulid igar nikwedi; ar ulubgi pensulid sulile, keb ib abidobali.

43. Ar wegi, pehmarga na soibali, tule pensulid mysulile, keg ib abidoed nibali, ar nued tegi kuage ulubgi wile ittobaloe.

44. Tegi sulile, e ulubgi pensulid, ib abidoed kwen igar ga kuosuli, ar Pab Tummad kwen abingaosuli, unnila tule kuage gi nued taed, ar tule wargwen kuage nued taele, Purba nued kangwed ba napiraguad gi parsogoe. Esús de Cristo, ar abelege sabed nikwedi; niggusulile ibmar ga kwen kuosuli, ar sabgwed nikwed nue abelege.

45. Sabed kuage gi wile takedi, isdar taked sulii, kwen akarkuosuli, ekádbi ibmar amisuli, keg urwe idsagua pinsasuli, ib isgana imaisuli, unnila naragua ibmar soge, pela wilege pela pensuli, pela abdake, pela abingae.

46. Tegi soggu, an kwenadgan, ar sabgwed surmalale, ibmarga kwen kuosurmala, ar sabgwed keg pergwe, Sabgwedse, pehmar taimala, we ibmar paiganba búr tummadi, ar pela ibmar pergudoe.

47. Ar sabgwed wile takedi, Cristo kadsunnadi; ar kadeguadi; tegi toa tule we nikale, ibagan pergudele pentailegoe.

48. Tegi soggu, an kwenadgana, Pab seib egismala kuage kandikidgine, we sobgwed omelogegeala, Eh uisa pela esordamar napiramalad gala, eMachi, Esucristo; ar Pab Tummad mimmimar ye nuggoe; ar Eh sunnaguad tailege kumar mogoe eh tailealile, ar etaileged sunnagua tailed mar mogoe. Tegin ye.

IGAR 8

Mormón Karda narmaisad Moroni ga, mimmimar purwigan nuegana paudisar imaked abelesuli.

1. An paba Mormón, Karda an ga, Moroni narmaisad; ar Pab ga arbaega anga uilesad sorbali; ar weyob anga narmaisa, soisa:

2. An Machi Moroni sabed, per welidar an ittoe Esucristo tule tummad peh ebinsasadi, ar peh se kodsá ega arbaega kwe, ar earbaed nuedi.

3. An peh gi pinsadigua Pab se koled irbali, Pab tummad Paba se pehga na Kordigua, Esús eMachi Nued nuggine, étule nued pensulidgine enuggi na pensadigua, ar pergwed sega.

4. Ar emidi, an Machi pugib ittoedgi na peh ga sunmakoe, nue na kuage ulub nunmag ittoe, ar pehmar na nue take pinsaed akkar-akkari niymala.

5. Tegi napiraguadgi nakwisgusa, pehmar abargine eittoleged gi pinsamala paudisar mimmimar purwigan saedgine.

6. An Machi, Nuedgi na peh arbae wehmar arbargi weyob pinsaed niymalad osulogega; ar we ular karda pehga na narmake.

7. Ar we ibi wisgusadgi yoisar, tule tummadse na egide; ar tule tummad kaiya purba an se noniki, Purba Nued Kangwed ba, soisa:

8. Cristo Kaiya purba ittoe, peh pentaked, peh tummad, ar peh Paba. Wegi, we napneggi tule nuegan se kolega nonisuli, unni tule isgusmalad nudakega noniki; tule uelemalad ner nudake, ar tegi soggu mimmimar purwigana tule nuegana, ar isgwed widsuli; tegi Adán parmel-lesad angi osulolesa, tegi soggu ekangwed weh margi pergusa; ar igar isliguad megisad, angi pergusa.

9. Weyob purba Nued an odurdaisa, Paba Kaiya purba; tehgi an Machi sabed an wisi Pab ibya nugi we todomala, mimmimar purwigan paudisar saedi.

10. Wegi peh ga na soge we igar odurtakoe; isgwed miedi, ar paudisar igar samaloe, tulemar sunna isgumalad; eye pab gan odurtake, isgwed mimala, ar paudisar samala, ar wile ittoged gi imakoe emimmimar purwigan yobi, tegi pela pentailemaloe wehmar emimmimar ebogua.

11. Ar emimmimar isgwedna widsuli, ar widsurbali paudisar imaked. Wede baudisar saed isgwed eliedi, igar maid weyob imakegala, sunna isgusad elilegega.

12. Tegine mimmimar purwigan Cristo gi taniy kebe saila na panagusgua; tegi sulir Paba, Pab tule innigiguad sulir, Pab tulemar Kuable sabsuli; ar ¡Pule melu mimmimar purwigana purgisa yoho baudisar sae!

13. Tegi ar mimmimar baudisar imaisasulir pentailegosuli, wede wehmar nia neise namalodole.

14. Tehgine, peh ga soge tule soidibe mimmimar purwigan baudisar saed nue abege, we tule isgwed tummad nika kudihi; ar kuage ulubgi pened nika ib abidoed sulir, sabed sulir; tegi soggu weyob pinsadihile purgidele, neise naoe.

15. Ar isgwed tummadi weyob soilegele Paba mimmimar baudisar imaisadbi pentake, ar paigan we imaisa sulid

purgemaloe we igar abingad sulid ulale.

16. ¡Tule dar wiledoe, tule tummad igar idsomala! Ar Tummad odurgailedoe isgwed midsulile. Wegi na tobed suli sunmaisa, ar Pab Tummad igar maid anga uisa; tegi tule ibmar imaked an tobed suli, sabed sunsoged nikar tobed osuloe.

17. Ar an kuage ulubg sabed kadegwad nika; tegi soggu pela mimmimar anga emarbi, tegi mimmimar purwigan nuedgi an sabe; ar pela pentailemaloe.

18. Tegi an wisi Paba, Pab Tummad tule isgana suli, keg kuagedi, unni widsur kuagedi kadegua, tegi sadegua.

19. Mimmimar aku ittoed isgwed miedi tegi soggu isgwed tummadi, Pab tummad wile taked nikad osuloele, ar Pab gi pela ibmar san purba nikadi, e sabgwed nikadbali.

20. Ar tule sogele mimmigan baudisar imaked nue abelege, Cristo wile tule taked nikad pengudih, ar isgwed osuloed penele.

21. ¡Tule dar wiledoe, ar purged poni tummad gi taniki, nia neggi tummad wilegoe kege pergwedi! Pehga na soge tobsulidgine, ar Pab Tummad an parmiali. Kaiya purba ittoge, ar ebananae, ar peh na sogo dibe Cristo igar amioed asabinni.

22. Ar wegi pela mimmimar Cristo ba kudihi, ar weyob bali tulemar igar sulid kudimaladi. Ar igar pentaileged kandikid wede pela tulemar ga mamoga, tulemar igar widsurmalad gad moga; tegi soggu, tule kwen akar kuosuli, ar kwen akar soilegosuli, isgusad kwen mio suli; ar we baudisar saed kwen igar ga kuosuli.

23. Pab ibya nugi, mimmigangi todoed Tummadi, ar Cristo sabed nikad osuloe, ePurba Nued Kangwedi, ar ibmar pasur purgedgi pinsamala.

24. Wegi, an Machi wede weyobsuli, ar isgwed miedi, we tulemar odurdailemaloe, isgusadbali, igar tummad maid gi nosmaladbali.

25. Ar igar idued isgwed miedi wede baudisar samaloe; tegi baudisar imaisale ulubgi pensulid nikuoe igargan tummagan maid saegala; Pab igar maid imaisale isgwed miede.

26. Tehgine isgwed mied, ahsorba taniki yaisdiki taed kuage ulubgine, ar weyob taele Purba Nued sunsoged se nonikoe, wile tule taked ibmar pela abidoedi, sabgwed napiraguadi, sabed wisid ba Pab se Koled ba sabolegedi, ibagan pergwedsega, Pab ebo tulemar nuegan Kudihi Kwedsega.

27. Wegi, Machi, pehga na kannar narmake, Lamanitas gi na yoho nodoe, wegi we neggwebur tummad isgude, ar Nefita neggwebur wehmar opelodmaloe na isgwed misurmalale.

28. Weh marga Pabse kole, Machi, sunna na isgwed

mimalagala. Ar wegi an tobeh ittoe Purba nued earbaed gi pangude weh margala; ar we yargine. Pab igar kangwed mesisad pelode; Tegi Purba nued pengudmala.

29. Ar we ibmar wisgusmalad na osulodmala, Machi, emisgua purgemaloe, nergan nega owisosad imailedoe, weyobi Cristo sunnad anmarga sunmaisa.

30. Machi, Tegimaloe, kannar narmaked se balo, ar na Kannar takedse bardibe. Tegin ye.

IGAR 9

Karda soibogvad Mormón narmaisad, eMachi ga.

Lamanitas, ar Nefitas Tummad isgusmaladi. Pab wargwen napi unasad sabedbedbali.

1. An Machi sabedi, pehga kannar narmaibali peh na wisgwegala, amba an tula dihi, ar peheche na pehga narmake.

2. Ar wegi Lamanitas ebo tummad ulusa, anmar kwen nakidsuli; ar Arcanteo purgisa, teyob moga Luram ar Emron ye, ar anmar sordamar nuegan pugidar purgisa.

3. Tegi na tobe, Machi, Lamanitas we neggwebur pelogoe; ar na nugusurmala, nia wehmar kuage idsosa, ehmar ehmar urwemala.

4. Wegi, ga sunmaidigua; ar Pab Kaiya purba ba na kandikidgi sunmaidele; tobhud tamala, ar ulud anse tamala; ar kandikidgi an sunmaidele kuage isgud tamala; tegi soggu an na tobe tule Tummad Purba Nued eba bar Kudisuli.

5. Ar wede urwed tummad nai, purged kwen tobsurmala; tegi sabgwed pergudmala, ar wede purged sudmala, ar oburgemala.

6. Teginiguar, an Machi sabed, nuedgi arbamala; anmargi purged tanikoe anmar indakele. Ar anmar arbaed sokwen niymala imaked we napneggine, tegi anmar isdar maladgi obinegala, igar nued maidba, ar anmar san purba Pab neise obunnoedsega.

7. Ar emidi sigguas narmake we neggwebur Tummad wilesad, Amorón an owisosadgine, wegi Lamanitas tule pukidar sesa, Sherrisa Kasdibir susmala; wehmar de kumala machergan, omegan, ar purwigana.

8. Tegi we omegan emachergan, purwigan epabgan oburgismala, ar machergan sana eomegan ga uilede ogún negala, ar mimmimar ga ePab gan san ga uidemala. Kunnegala; ar unni la tihi bi ga uidemala.

9. Ar tehgine we tummad isgudmala Lamanitas mala, anmar neggwebur Moriántum ba pule isgwedmala; tegi san nued sedihid

esisgangi todoledmala, we ibmardi búr nue abelegedina.(abgan surlidikid)

10. Eye weyob imaisamalad sorba oburgiledmala, tummad pibiyodmala oburgedsega; ar we imaisad sorba esan kúddemala igi ibmar sapur balid yobi na imaidemala, ekuage isgusmaladbali, ar weyob na oyodmala ekangwedi.

11. Ar Machi, ¿Igi we neggwebur nue kudoe weyobi, nugwed suli —

12. (Ar weyob sulina pirgamar nasgwa neggwebur yeher tailegena, ar nued tamalana)

13. Ar Machi ¿Igi sunna kudoe we neggwebur unni na isgwed ginbi pinsadimala —

14. ¿Igi sunna Kudoe ibu abdaimala, Pab eargan oyodoe annar Tummad odurtakegala?

15. Wegi an kuage gi pinnasuli na kole: ¡Paba tage wemarga igar amie, ar eisgusad oduggwe, ar peh wagar taisa eisgusmaladi!

16. Ar teginbali, an Machi, omegan, we surmalad, epunamala, Sherrisa gi penmala, ar Lamanitas emaskwen sedsuli, wegi Senefi sordamar susmala, obeledmala eiddolegedba nadmala, nega suli nadmala, kwen mas amis surbali, ar pukidar muhuguamar neg oedmala nanaed bali, ar purgidmala.

17. Tegi sordamar anba kudimalad ar idshegua, Lamanitas sordamar undar anmar obaddemala, Sherrisa neggweburgine; tegi Aarón sordamar anmar naba nadmargua na taide Tummad wilesmala.

18. ¡Ar an neggwebur ibmar widsulidi! Igar kwen na surmala, sabgwed surbali. Wegi unni an tule, ar kangwed na pergude, ar ani tule wargwena, tegi sordamar bar anba igar sasurmala.

19. Tegi wehmar nue isgudmala; ar isgwed emarbi, ar tule pela oburgemala, sapingan, ar sergan pela oburgemai; ar gi tododmala, unnila tule nuegan wes pendailede; ar anmar omegan, mimmimar wiledmala, we yargine; eye, ar kuabin sogwen kid keg na soqe, ar kege narmailebali.

20. Ar wegi, Machi, wegi na bar sunmakosuli we Tummad isgusmaladgine. Pado peh wisi we isgumalad, peh wisi ar idued sulidi, ar kwen ulubgi pinsaed niy surbali, eisgwed bur Tumma Lamanitas.

21. Wegi Machi, Pab Tummad ga na keg Parsoge, Eh tobedbali, an odurtakoe.

22. Ar wegi Machi, Pab ga na soqe, ar Cristo gi nued pinsae an pentakoe, ar egise Pab sega an osabogegala, we neggwebur odurdakega isgused miegala, ar se perguodibe, na wisi, na

purgemaloe, isgwed misurmalale, ar Eh se taimala.

23. Ar purgemaloe, Areditas yob kudmaloe, eisgusmalad ulale, abinsaed, ar ehmar oburgedginbi pinsamala; eye we yobi purgemaloe.

24. Wismala anmar kwenadgan pukidar Lamanitas ba nadmala, ar pukidar wagidsamala, weh margine ar napi, Narmake, peh osabolego dibeye, andi na purgoe, bar na pentakosuli; ar na nue pinsae emisguapih daibalodibe, tegi igar narmakaled na sedihi na peh ukoe.

25. Machi, Cristo ba nue taoe; we peh ga narmaisadgi mer wileittogoe, ar peh purgodibe; unnila Cristo peh ogánnohoe, egi peh purgo dibe ar peh sanga ibmar oyosa anmar pabgangadi, tegi esabedi, ar ibmar obiddoedi, enega abiddoe, ar san purba kadegwad gi peh nue pinsae.

26. Tegi Pab Tummad ga nued ye soge, Paba neggi maidi, ar anmar Tummad Esucristo, Pab argan nued sig sihidi, ekanguhedba Eh pela ibmar kadoe, peh ba Kudihi kwe, tegi Kadegwadi. Tegin ye.

IGAR 10

Moroni Lamanitas obededi. Igar maid, sunna napiraguadgi parsogoe Mormón Kaiya purba. Moroni na wilub nasigsa eneggwebur igar kusad gine.

1. Ar emi ani, Moroni, na narmake, nue gi pinsaega; ar an kwenadgan Lamanitas ga narmake; tegi na wisgumaloe, pirga tulataled ila pahabaka kaga turgwen nasadgine (420) Cristo nonikoed oyolesadgine.

2. Tegi siggwas sunmaisad sorba unaed igar, soilegoe, we igar maidgi na wilub nasiggoe.

3. Wegi, peh marga nue soge, we ibi absoge, ar Pab Tummad nued gi pinsaele al absoe, gi pinsamaloe tule tummad, tulemar mimmimar wile takedi, kebe saila Adañ obínnisgua ar wehmar ibagan gi ibmar abingamaloed sega, ar kuage gi pehmar nue pinsamaloe.

4. Ar we ibmar abingasmalale, pehmarga nue an soge. Pab kadegwad, Pab se egismala, Cristo nuggine, ar ibmar búle napiraguad surdibeye; ar Kuage gi napiraguad ba egisoe, napiraguadbali wisgwega, Cristo mer penguae, Eh de pehmarga sogoe napiraguadgine we ibmala, Purba Nued Kangwed bali.

5. Tegi Purba Nued Kangwedba wisguoe, we ibmar napiraguadi.

6. Ibmar nuegan, ar nued napiraguadi; tegi soggu ibmar nuegan Cristo keg pengwe, Eh tula kudihid uisguoed iduale.

7. Ar Purba Nued Kangwedba wisgumaloe Eh tula dihi, tegi ar Eh soisa Pab Tummad kangwed mer pengwe; Ar Eh ibmar imake, tule mimmimar ulubgi pensulidbali, emi emala, pane, tegi sadegua.

8. Tegi pehmarga soibali Kwenadgana mer Pab ibmar uked pengumala, ar pukidar ibmar uke, tegi Pabginbi taniki we ibmala kalogwensuli ebulege (imailege), ar Pab di emala, pela we ibmar uke, ar tulemar ga igar uisa, Pab Purba pehmar pentakegala.

9. Ar wegi, tule Kwensaga uilege ibmar wisgwega odurdakedi, Pab Purba Nued bali.

10. Tegi paidba Pab ibmar obinnisad wisgwed Purba emala.

11. Ar paid, kuage ulubgi pensulid odummoed, ar paidba, ueleked nudakedi purba emala.

12. Tegi paidba, ibmar tummagan tailedisulid imakedi.

13. Ar paid ba, ibmargi nega owisoedi;

14. Tegi paid, angermar takedi, ar Purba ehmar pentakedi;

15. Ar paid kuabinmar turdakedi;

16. Tegi paid, kuabin paigan parsoged; ar kuabin kalagwensuli parsogedi.

17. Ar pela we ibmar nuegan nikwed, Cristo purbagi taniki; tegi Eh soged ba uke tule wawargwengala.

18. Tegi pehmarga na soge, kwenadgan ibmar nuegan uilesad gi nue pinsamaloe, we ibmar nuegan uileged Cristo gi taniki.

19. Ar peh marga na soge, an kwenadgana, Eh pinsamaloe Eh de emala saegi, emidi, ar sadeguadi, pela we ibmar nuegan gi peh marga sunmaisa, wede purbaledbi, kwen osulolegosuli, napneg naidgine, unnila tule mimmimar pengudele we ibi osuloledoe.

20. Tegi soggu, ulubgi pensulid nikale, ib abidoed nikubaloe ulubgine, ar ib abidoed nikale, sabed nikubaloe.

21. Ar sabed sulile kwen pendailegosuli Pab neggine; ar ulubgi pensulid niysurbalile kwen pendailegosule Pab Tummad neggine; ar ib abiddoed ulubgi surbalile pentailegosuli nibneggine.

22. Tegi ib abidoed sulile pugib pinsaed tummadi, ar wile ittoed tummad isgwedgi taniki.

23. Ar Cristo napiraguad gi anmar pabgan ga soisa: Kuage ulubgi pensulid nikale, sunna ibmar abeleged pela imakoe.

24. Ar emi an sunmake pela napneg tirbir naid gala: tegi ibagwengi eKangwed Kudihid pergudele, tegi ibmar nuegan uked, pehmar Pab pen gudmalar aular weyob kudoe.

25. Tegi ;Tule mimmimar tuledar wiledmaloe, ib weyob

kudele; ar pehmar abargi tule ibmar nued imaked suli, kwen wargwengihidi! Ar pehmar abargi tule ibmar nued imaked amba kudihile, wede Pab Tummad Kangwed nikadba ar ga uilesa.

26. Ar ¡Tule dar wiledmaloe we ibmar bar imaillesulile, ar purgemaloe eisdarmaladba purgidmaloe, Pab neggi pentailego surmala! Tegi Cristo Kaiya purba nue epinsamaloe ar an kagansasuli.

27. Tegi pehmarga na soge nue ebinsamaloe, ar ibagandi tanigirba, wisgumaloe an kagan sasuli, ar Pab asakin ban taimaloe pehmarga sogoe: ¿Pehmarga na soisuli we tule kaiya purba, igi purgarmalad abargi sunmakeyobi; igi napa yaba mai sunmakeyobi soge?

28. We ibmar pehmarga soge nega owisoilegedi, ar wegi Paba Kadeguadi Kaiya be soiledoe; ar eKaiya purba ittolegoe tegi kadegua.

29. Ar Paba pehmarga oyodoe napiraguad ba narmailesa.

30. Tegi Kannar pehmarga an soge Cristo se taimala, ibmar negan walig kudih samala; ib isgana mer ebumala, igargan isganna mer imake.

31. ¡Atake, ar kuisgwe, Erusalen; eye tegi pehmar yeher taileged yoe, ar Sión sigua; peh na ogánnoe; kuadilenaíd bar ogankwe tegi sadegua, mel-legi aku peh taimalagala, ar Pab Kadeguad ebo igar sabed mesisad kudoe, Israel nega!

32. Eye, Cristo sega tage, ar Eh gi nugumala ar ibmar isgana mimala; isgusad mimala, ar Pab Tummad sabgumala, pehmar Kangwedgine, san purba, ar Kandikidgine, tegi eh nued pehmar taidoe, ar nuedgine nugudmaloe Cristo bali; Pab tummad nued takoe, pehmar Cristo gi nuguoe, Pab Kangwed kwen penguosuli.

33. Teginbali, Pab nued takedgi, pehmar nugudmaloe Cristo gine, eKangwed pensulile, Cristo gi nudaileđmaloe. Pab sogedbali, eablis ariosadbali, Pab igar mesisadba isgwed nudaileđoe, ar nudailemalagala, tegi san sulidigi kudoe.

34. Ar emide pela pehmar obedsunna. Emisgua an obunnonaœ Pab neg weligualed sega, wese an san purba, ar an purba Kannar addononiggoe, ar igargan amiegala seledoe purwabali, igar nabi mesegala, Paba igar maidba miegala, tule Tummad igar bar amied Kadeguadi, tulemar tuladga, ar purgarmalad gala. Tegin ye.

KUNA



4 02335 68044 3

33568 044